

A portrait of a man with dark hair and a slight beard, wearing a black t-shirt, looking directly at the camera. The background is a blurred cityscape at dusk or dawn.

THE UFO REPORT

WITH ANDREW RADZIEWICZ

Truth Seekers

1
00:00:49,100 --> 00:00:10,500
foreign

2
00:00:49,110 --> 00:00:58,729
[Music]

3
00:00:58,739 --> 00:01:04,059
foreign

4
00:01:42,230 --> 00:01:09,820
[Music]

5
00:01:42,240 --> 00:01:57,630
foreign

6
00:02:47,470 --> 00:02:12,040
[Music]

7
00:02:47,480 --> 00:02:51,369
thank you

8
00:02:58,309 --> 00:02:54,110
greetings and salutations friends and

9
00:03:00,229 --> 00:02:58,319
welcome back uh tonight we are uh have a

10
00:03:04,250 --> 00:03:00,239
very special show for you

11
00:03:06,710 --> 00:03:04,260
uh we have uh covered sort of the topic

12
00:03:10,970 --> 00:03:06,720
of ce5 and

13
00:03:14,089 --> 00:03:10,980

uh the I call them the UFO Summoners

14

00:03:17,390 --> 00:03:14,099

and in a previous broadcast here for our

15

00:03:21,830 --> 00:03:17,400

experience or files uh

16

00:03:23,390 --> 00:03:21,840

series we had tonight's guest Andrew but

17

00:03:25,309 --> 00:03:23,400

recently

18

00:03:26,030 --> 00:03:25,319

Andrew was

19

00:03:28,009 --> 00:03:26,040

um

20

00:03:32,210 --> 00:03:28,019

recently

21

00:03:34,309 --> 00:03:32,220

on a major television show with some new

22

00:03:37,009 --> 00:03:34,319

footage now unfortunately because of the

23

00:03:38,750 --> 00:03:37,019

content ID system on YouTube we won't be

24

00:03:42,530 --> 00:03:38,760

able to share the actual

25

00:03:44,750 --> 00:03:42,540

video footage but I have some stills

26

00:03:46,750 --> 00:03:44,760

uh Andrew's a pretty interesting fellow

27

00:03:49,369 --> 00:03:46,760

and interestingly

28

00:03:53,089 --> 00:03:49,379

unlike most people

29

00:03:55,670 --> 00:03:53,099

making Fantastical claims when we talked

30

00:03:58,610 --> 00:03:55,680

before you know he made it pretty clear

31

00:04:02,570 --> 00:03:58,620

that he's not here to make money

32

00:04:04,490 --> 00:04:02,580

and so uh I don't know those are the

33

00:04:07,130 --> 00:04:04,500

people that I tend to believe

34

00:04:09,050 --> 00:04:07,140

a lot more than people that are purely

35

00:04:11,750 --> 00:04:09,060

here for profit

36

00:04:16,610 --> 00:04:11,760

so he has some interesting experiences

37

00:04:19,250 --> 00:04:16,620

and uh interesting perhaps ability to

38

00:04:22,909 --> 00:04:19,260

actually summon UFOs and we're going to

39

00:04:24,950 --> 00:04:22,919

get into it in full detail tonight

40

00:04:28,610 --> 00:04:24,960

um before we do that I just want to

41

00:04:31,610 --> 00:04:28,620

mention uh that for patreon and channel

42

00:04:34,790 --> 00:04:31,620

members the monthly show Journal is up

43

00:04:36,890 --> 00:04:34,800

and available for you uh actually early

44

00:04:38,930 --> 00:04:36,900

look it's only 9 p.m normally I don't

45

00:04:41,629 --> 00:04:38,940

get it in until sometime before midnight

46

00:04:44,570 --> 00:04:41,639

on the last day of the month but those

47

00:04:47,930 --> 00:04:44,580

benefits are all there and available for

48

00:04:49,790 --> 00:04:47,940

you so uh I and I thank you all for your

49

00:04:51,189 --> 00:04:49,800

kindness your generosity and your

50

00:04:54,409 --> 00:04:51,199

support of the show

51
00:04:57,050 --> 00:04:54,419
we are going to uh talk to Andrew

52
00:04:59,390 --> 00:04:57,060
tonight in a little more detail

53
00:05:02,270 --> 00:04:59,400
if you're curious about Andrew and his

54
00:05:04,790 --> 00:05:02,280
experiences I put the link to the

55
00:05:06,770 --> 00:05:04,800
previous his previous appearance here in

56
00:05:09,230 --> 00:05:06,780
the description of the video because I

57
00:05:11,450 --> 00:05:09,240
think it's important that tonight we

58
00:05:14,150 --> 00:05:11,460
don't retread what we've already talked

59
00:05:16,129 --> 00:05:14,160
about uh I've sort of reviewed that so

60
00:05:17,350 --> 00:05:16,139
we don't you know I don't like to repeat

61
00:05:20,030 --> 00:05:17,360
myself

62
00:05:22,610 --> 00:05:20,040
we could I could talk to him for an hour

63
00:05:24,230 --> 00:05:22,620

about all of the things that we talked

64

00:05:26,870 --> 00:05:24,240

about before because he has some

65

00:05:30,290 --> 00:05:26,880

interesting psychic and sort of

66

00:05:32,029 --> 00:05:30,300

Consciousness experiences but tonight uh

67

00:05:34,670 --> 00:05:32,039

it's interesting and by the way Andrew

68

00:05:35,870 --> 00:05:34,680

is the only guest who has been on two

69

00:05:38,510 --> 00:05:35,880

series

70

00:05:40,969 --> 00:05:38,520

he has been on the experiencer file

71

00:05:41,810 --> 00:05:40,979

series and now he's here for the UFO

72

00:05:44,270 --> 00:05:41,820

report

73

00:05:46,070 --> 00:05:44,280

series because he has some incredible

74

00:05:48,350 --> 00:05:46,080

footage

75

00:05:52,070 --> 00:05:48,360

that he has been taking lately and we'll

76

00:05:55,129 --> 00:05:52,080

share some stills from that uh and was

77

00:05:58,129 --> 00:05:55,139

recently on a major television show a

78

00:06:00,529 --> 00:05:58,139

portion of of that show just appeared in

79

00:06:03,710 --> 00:06:00,539

England and uh we'll have him give us

80

00:06:05,930 --> 00:06:03,720

some more details welcome Andrew

81

00:06:09,469 --> 00:06:05,940

hey what's up Steve thanks for having me

82

00:06:14,029 --> 00:06:09,479

yeah yeah good to see you so first tell

83

00:06:19,610 --> 00:06:17,390

it's called Close Encounters Down Under

84

00:06:21,830 --> 00:06:19,620

okay and and yeah you're still in

85

00:06:23,809 --> 00:06:21,840

Australia right yes so I don't know who

86

00:06:26,150 --> 00:06:23,819

knows me or doesn't but right now I'm in

87

00:06:29,090 --> 00:06:26,160

Melbourne Australia I'm just outside the

88

00:06:31,129 --> 00:06:29,100

city I literally live on the beach like

89

00:06:33,290 --> 00:06:31,139

literally it's a step away from my house

90

00:06:34,730 --> 00:06:33,300

so a lot of my videos you see the ocean

91

00:06:38,029 --> 00:06:34,740

in the background that's right where I

92

00:06:41,270 --> 00:06:38,039

live well Horizon is a good place to get

93

00:06:43,189 --> 00:06:41,280

footage yeah amazing I mean it's just so

94

00:06:45,529 --> 00:06:43,199

peaceful it's amazing here when I lived

95

00:06:47,150 --> 00:06:45,539

in New York if people watched some of my

96

00:06:49,790 --> 00:06:47,160

old footage you might see the beach too

97

00:06:52,249 --> 00:06:49,800

I was living in Brighton Beach which is

98

00:06:54,529 --> 00:06:52,259

next to Coney Island in Brooklyn and now

99

00:06:56,390 --> 00:06:54,539

that I live down here just outside of

100

00:06:58,189 --> 00:06:56,400

the city of Melbourne I live in a little

101
00:07:01,850 --> 00:06:58,199
place called Bond Beach beautiful nice

102
00:07:04,370 --> 00:07:01,860
little town and uh I have a 15 and 14

103
00:07:06,590 --> 00:07:04,380
year old and they were on an app called

104
00:07:09,529 --> 00:07:06,600
I'm sure your audience has heard of tick

105
00:07:11,990 --> 00:07:09,539
tock so they were on that Tick Tock app

106
00:07:14,510 --> 00:07:12,000
and they're like Andrew why don't you

107
00:07:16,129 --> 00:07:14,520
put your videos on Tick Tock I'm like ah

108
00:07:18,230 --> 00:07:16,139
isn't that like a dancing app for like

109
00:07:20,150 --> 00:07:18,240
young kids like nah no one's gonna watch

110
00:07:21,529 --> 00:07:20,160
that that's ridiculous they're like no

111
00:07:23,990 --> 00:07:21,539
no really there's some cool stuff from

112
00:07:26,330 --> 00:07:24,000
there so I'm like all right so I just

113
00:07:29,270 --> 00:07:26,340

uploaded some footage I had which I

114

00:07:32,270 --> 00:07:29,280

filmed right in my front yard right here

115

00:07:35,390 --> 00:07:32,280

in bond Beach literally uh I just took a

116

00:07:39,529 --> 00:07:35,400

camera out a couple nights I would do C5

117

00:07:43,430 --> 00:07:39,539

so that's where you sit meditate and

118

00:07:45,050 --> 00:07:43,440

then with an intention you send out a

119

00:07:47,930 --> 00:07:45,060

signal through Consciousness through

120

00:07:50,390 --> 00:07:47,940

meditation that's how I do it so in my

121

00:07:51,230 --> 00:07:50,400

mind I will project out an image and

122

00:07:52,969 --> 00:07:51,240

show

123

00:07:54,650 --> 00:07:52,979

whatever is out there where I am

124

00:07:56,890 --> 00:07:54,660

literally I'll show them this is where I

125

00:08:00,189 --> 00:07:56,900

am okay

126

00:08:02,330 --> 00:08:00,199

no I mean I understand the concept

127

00:08:06,050 --> 00:08:02,340

you and I haven't talked very much

128

00:08:09,409 --> 00:08:06,060

though about Mr Greer I mean and you you

129

00:08:10,909 --> 00:08:09,419

use are you using his because people

130

00:08:12,309 --> 00:08:10,919

don't understand but people have been

131

00:08:14,210 --> 00:08:12,319

doing this

132

00:08:18,309 --> 00:08:14,220

consciousness-based sort of UFO

133

00:08:20,629 --> 00:08:18,319

summoning for decades before Greer

134

00:08:23,330 --> 00:08:20,639

commercialized it and started selling it

135

00:08:27,610 --> 00:08:23,340

in a ten dollar app I'm not a big fan of

136

00:08:30,890 --> 00:08:27,620

Greer so but I'm curious are you using

137

00:08:34,250 --> 00:08:30,900

exactly or near exactly his methodology

138

00:08:37,250 --> 00:08:34,260

to do this or a modified version or your

139

00:08:38,209 --> 00:08:37,260

own version or I where this is or what

140

00:08:42,050 --> 00:08:38,219

you're doing

141

00:08:44,269 --> 00:08:42,060

so I'll use his straight up like I'll go

142

00:08:46,490 --> 00:08:44,279

on YouTube or SoundCloud and get an old

143

00:08:48,410 --> 00:08:46,500

meditation of his for nothing it's all

144

00:08:50,630 --> 00:08:48,420

there for free and I'll just play The

145

00:08:52,250 --> 00:08:50,640

Meditation and just relax

146

00:08:53,810 --> 00:08:52,260

I'll do that a lot of times when I have

147

00:08:55,490 --> 00:08:53,820

people with me that have never done this

148

00:08:58,389 --> 00:08:55,500

just to kind of settle them down a

149

00:09:01,310 --> 00:08:58,399

little bit and then the best results

150

00:09:04,550 --> 00:09:01,320

that I get I use this meditation

151
00:09:07,490 --> 00:09:04,560
probably every time I'm out there I will

152
00:09:10,970 --> 00:09:07,500
use the Monroe Institute it's called the

153
00:09:14,030 --> 00:09:10,980
gateway Voyage experience it's like for

154
00:09:17,329 --> 00:09:14,040
beginners it's on YouTube it's like a 25

155
00:09:20,449 --> 00:09:17,339
minute 30 minute meditation it's free I

156
00:09:22,670 --> 00:09:20,459
will play it with my eyes open and just

157
00:09:24,829 --> 00:09:22,680
word for word what they say is exactly

158
00:09:26,990 --> 00:09:24,839
what I do and if people with me I say

159
00:09:28,550 --> 00:09:27,000
just listen to what they're saying this

160
00:09:31,670 --> 00:09:28,560
is the Monroe Institute they've been

161
00:09:34,610 --> 00:09:31,680
doing it for years before Greer like you

162
00:09:39,410 --> 00:09:34,620
said he's not the first one and when I

163
00:09:41,750 --> 00:09:39,420

lived in New York in 2015 I met the

164

00:09:43,370 --> 00:09:41,760

local chapter for the Monroe institute

165

00:09:45,370 --> 00:09:43,380

there's a little local group in New York

166

00:09:47,930 --> 00:09:45,380

City

167

00:09:49,130 --> 00:09:47,940

live right yeah yeah she live right near

168

00:09:51,110 --> 00:09:49,140

Times Square so I've actually done this

169

00:09:53,389 --> 00:09:51,120

with them too I just do it on my own now

170

00:09:55,850 --> 00:09:53,399

so that is my go-to I use that every

171

00:09:58,550 --> 00:09:55,860

time but the great thing once in a while

172

00:10:00,710 --> 00:09:58,560

and that's how I'm having contacts and

173

00:10:02,290 --> 00:10:00,720

like I said right in my yard or I just

174

00:10:05,810 --> 00:10:02,300

go for a walk on the beach

175

00:10:07,370 --> 00:10:05,820

sometimes before I go outside I'll

176

00:10:10,070 --> 00:10:07,380

literally get a feeling I'll be in my

177

00:10:11,690 --> 00:10:10,080

house I'll say to my wife or my kids I

178

00:10:14,389 --> 00:10:11,700

feel like something's outside like what

179

00:10:16,310 --> 00:10:14,399

do you mean I said well I feel literally

180

00:10:18,470 --> 00:10:16,320

like tingly like my the tips of my

181

00:10:21,470 --> 00:10:18,480

fingers are tingling on my toes we'll go

182

00:10:23,449 --> 00:10:21,480

outside boom something's there so we

183

00:10:25,570 --> 00:10:23,459

started filming this sometimes we don't

184

00:10:29,210 --> 00:10:25,580

sometimes we just enjoy the experience

185

00:10:30,949 --> 00:10:29,220

but sometimes we film it and then yeah

186

00:10:33,050 --> 00:10:30,959

but that kind of strikes me it's kind of

187

00:10:34,610 --> 00:10:33,060

like going you ever go to a concert and

188

00:10:37,910 --> 00:10:34,620

everybody's got their phone out and

189

00:10:40,250 --> 00:10:37,920

watching exactly exactly it's like are

190

00:10:42,290 --> 00:10:40,260

you stupid like especially when you're

191

00:10:44,690 --> 00:10:42,300

going to like you know like a living

192

00:10:46,790 --> 00:10:44,700

legend like an Elton John concert it's

193

00:10:48,650 --> 00:10:46,800

like a once in a lifetime experience and

194

00:10:51,110 --> 00:10:48,660

these people are all watching it through

195

00:10:53,389 --> 00:10:51,120

their four inch phone screens it drives

196

00:10:56,090 --> 00:10:53,399

me nuts you know

197

00:10:57,889 --> 00:10:56,100

so sometimes you know sometimes you just

198

00:10:58,790 --> 00:10:57,899

enjoy the experience I'm glad to hear

199

00:11:01,730 --> 00:10:58,800

that

200

00:11:04,250 --> 00:11:01,740

yeah and when I post whatever or people

201
00:11:07,009 --> 00:11:04,260
looking at videos I tell people that's

202
00:11:07,910 --> 00:11:07,019
10 of what's really going on you know

203
00:11:09,710 --> 00:11:07,920
what I mean because I have to hold the

204
00:11:11,389 --> 00:11:09,720
camera you got to follow what's in the

205
00:11:12,710 --> 00:11:11,399
sky now I'm not looking at anything else

206
00:11:15,110 --> 00:11:12,720
I'm not paying attention now you're

207
00:11:17,030 --> 00:11:15,120
meditating but now you're recording it's

208
00:11:19,250 --> 00:11:17,040
a pain in the butt I'd rather just sit

209
00:11:21,829 --> 00:11:19,260
there and meditate and not touch a

210
00:11:23,269 --> 00:11:21,839
camera honestly it's just annoying so

211
00:11:26,170 --> 00:11:23,279
that's what I did for many years I

212
00:11:29,569 --> 00:11:26,180
didn't film anything until about

213
00:11:31,490 --> 00:11:29,579

2016-17 I started to film prior to that

214

00:11:32,750 --> 00:11:31,500

I didn't I didn't want to I don't want

215

00:11:33,949 --> 00:11:32,760

to be bothered with that you know I want

216

00:11:36,170 --> 00:11:33,959

to be in the concert I want to be

217

00:11:38,750 --> 00:11:36,180

watching the show and when you're doing

218

00:11:41,949 --> 00:11:38,760

that it's hard to do both

219

00:11:44,990 --> 00:11:41,959

yeah and I would imagine I mean I mean

220

00:11:46,970 --> 00:11:45,000

my only experience is sort of you know

221

00:11:49,910 --> 00:11:46,980

regular meditation but I can't imagine

222

00:11:51,949 --> 00:11:49,920

trying to meditate and film something at

223

00:11:53,750 --> 00:11:51,959

the same time but to me it would screw

224

00:11:56,269 --> 00:11:53,760

up the whole meta the whole meditative

225

00:11:59,030 --> 00:11:56,279

process to me because you have to be

226

00:12:03,350 --> 00:11:59,040

focused and and you know

227

00:12:05,630 --> 00:12:03,360

I don't know in in the moment right

228

00:12:08,030 --> 00:12:05,640

yeah you want to be present in that

229

00:12:10,970 --> 00:12:08,040

moment you know that's meditation for me

230

00:12:13,610 --> 00:12:10,980

is full presence in this exact moment

231

00:12:16,550 --> 00:12:13,620

that's it you're here now one thing I've

232

00:12:18,590 --> 00:12:16,560

done I've always kept my eyes open when

233

00:12:21,110 --> 00:12:18,600

I meditate when I was taught meditation

234

00:12:23,329 --> 00:12:21,120

in a Buddhist temple in Brooklyn they

235

00:12:25,550 --> 00:12:23,339

told me to keep your eyes just open a

236

00:12:27,530 --> 00:12:25,560

little bit I don't forget that when they

237

00:12:31,610 --> 00:12:27,540

first learned how to meditate so I

238

00:12:33,470 --> 00:12:31,620

always do that just open yeah no it is

239

00:12:35,030 --> 00:12:33,480

it is a misconception that you need to

240

00:12:37,790 --> 00:12:35,040

close your eyes in fact one time

241

00:12:40,850 --> 00:12:37,800

apparently I took my wife with me to a

242

00:12:42,710 --> 00:12:40,860

meditation class and and she was like I

243

00:12:44,449 --> 00:12:42,720

can't do this with my eyes open this

244

00:12:47,269 --> 00:12:44,459

doesn't make sense and like yeah no no

245

00:12:50,329 --> 00:12:47,279

really you're supposed to keep you know

246

00:12:52,129 --> 00:12:50,339

yeah well I'm sure there's different

247

00:12:55,790 --> 00:12:52,139

schools of thought on that but it's

248

00:12:58,970 --> 00:12:55,800

interesting and you attended a uh uh in

249

00:13:01,550 --> 00:12:58,980

2011 right you attended a ce5 event with

250

00:13:03,949 --> 00:13:01,560

Stephen Greer and did you see anything

251
00:13:08,629 --> 00:13:03,959
at that event

252
00:13:10,370 --> 00:13:08,639
yes so you know and also importantly did

253
00:13:12,050 --> 00:13:10,380
you have to sign a non-disclosure

254
00:13:16,129 --> 00:13:12,060
agreement because I don't know if he did

255
00:13:18,470 --> 00:13:16,139
it back then but now if you attend to

256
00:13:21,290 --> 00:13:18,480
this makes no sense to me the the

257
00:13:23,810 --> 00:13:21,300
founder of the disclosure project makes

258
00:13:26,629 --> 00:13:23,820
people sign a non-disclosure agreement

259
00:13:29,210 --> 00:13:26,639
if they go to one of his events

260
00:13:30,610 --> 00:13:29,220
did you have to say

261
00:13:32,569 --> 00:13:30,620
yeah yeah

262
00:13:34,569 --> 00:13:32,579
it did but I'm going to tell you what

263
00:13:36,829 --> 00:13:34,579

happened anyway

264

00:13:38,110 --> 00:13:36,839

too bad this is what this is all about

265

00:13:41,269 --> 00:13:38,120

right

266

00:13:44,030 --> 00:13:41,279

Greer can sue this guy not me I'm not

267

00:13:45,769 --> 00:13:44,040

violent yeah NBA's here he is but don't

268

00:13:47,389 --> 00:13:45,779

you think that's ridiculous don't you

269

00:13:50,389 --> 00:13:47,399

think it's stupid that you're the

270

00:13:52,610 --> 00:13:50,399

founder of a disclosure project says

271

00:13:54,350 --> 00:13:52,620

you're going to come and maybe see some

272

00:13:56,389 --> 00:13:54,360

spaceships or whatever you're gonna see

273

00:13:59,389 --> 00:13:56,399

but you can't tell anybody about it or

274

00:14:02,569 --> 00:13:59,399

talk about it or show anybody film video

275

00:14:05,350 --> 00:14:02,579

it doesn't make any sense unless yeah

276

00:14:07,670 --> 00:14:05,360

and you there are various reports of him

277

00:14:09,470 --> 00:14:07,680

basically faking things for the

278

00:14:10,910 --> 00:14:09,480

attendees because this is an expensive

279

00:14:13,490 --> 00:14:10,920

event right

280

00:14:14,210 --> 00:14:13,500

oh yeah it cost me a couple Grand I went

281

00:14:17,329 --> 00:14:14,220

with

282

00:14:19,970 --> 00:14:17,339

someone so me and my partner we went it

283

00:14:22,190 --> 00:14:19,980

was probably a couple thousand each

284

00:14:24,530 --> 00:14:22,200

I don't know three grand each 2500 each

285

00:14:26,269 --> 00:14:24,540

that's just to go there and spend the

286

00:14:29,269 --> 00:14:26,279

week with him then you gotta you know

287

00:14:32,509 --> 00:14:29,279

fly back and forth you gotta go you know

288

00:14:34,430 --> 00:14:32,519

to and from uh you gotta spend a week we

289

00:14:35,569 --> 00:14:34,440

made a vacation out of it for two weeks

290

00:14:38,329 --> 00:14:35,579

you know what I mean but a regular

291

00:14:40,490 --> 00:14:38,339

person that's a lot of money however

292

00:14:43,250 --> 00:14:40,500

I just felt that if I was going to try

293

00:14:45,050 --> 00:14:43,260

to learn this crap or go on YouTube by

294

00:14:48,410 --> 00:14:45,060

myself I didn't want to learn the wrong

295

00:14:50,990 --> 00:14:48,420

way and when I met Greer no it didn't

296

00:14:53,870 --> 00:14:51,000

make sense you know I was a firefighter

297

00:14:56,030 --> 00:14:53,880

at that point for five six years when I

298

00:14:57,410 --> 00:14:56,040

met Greer and the way the firehouse is

299

00:14:58,730 --> 00:14:57,420

you go to the guy with the most

300

00:15:01,550 --> 00:14:58,740

experience and say teach me everything

301
00:15:02,810 --> 00:15:01,560
so I figured do the same thing here all

302
00:15:04,430 --> 00:15:02,820
right find somebody that's been doing

303
00:15:06,410 --> 00:15:04,440
this for a long time I don't know him

304
00:15:08,509 --> 00:15:06,420
but if he's full of crap then I'll tell

305
00:15:11,750 --> 00:15:08,519
everyone

306
00:15:14,150 --> 00:15:11,760
yeah but what was your takeaway then you

307
00:15:18,350 --> 00:15:14,160
thought that he was genuine

308
00:15:20,870 --> 00:15:18,360
absolutely 100 there's definitely I

309
00:15:23,689 --> 00:15:20,880
definitely feel he is I don't know who

310
00:15:25,250 --> 00:15:23,699
but he's involved with someone or

311
00:15:27,470 --> 00:15:25,260
working for someone or someone's

312
00:15:29,030 --> 00:15:27,480
watching out for him because with all

313
00:15:30,410 --> 00:15:29,040

these claims and all the things he knows

314

00:15:32,269 --> 00:15:30,420

right he should be you know something

315

00:15:34,430 --> 00:15:32,279

should have happened right so he's

316

00:15:36,650 --> 00:15:34,440

obviously got people watching his back I

317

00:15:38,269 --> 00:15:36,660

actually he does have people watching

318

00:15:41,170 --> 00:15:38,279

out of him the way I know I'll tell you

319

00:15:44,710 --> 00:15:41,180

this the audience may not know this so

320

00:15:47,449 --> 00:15:44,720

this guy yeah

321

00:15:50,629 --> 00:15:47,459

Emery Smith was one of his bodyguards

322

00:15:53,389 --> 00:15:50,639

for a Time Smith was when Emery Smith

323

00:15:56,590 --> 00:15:53,399

was all I guess roided up and fit and

324

00:15:59,329 --> 00:15:56,600

not all fat and you know a waste away

325

00:16:00,829 --> 00:15:59,339

alcoholic he was he was Stephen Greer's

326

00:16:03,170 --> 00:16:00,839

bodyguard

327

00:16:04,490 --> 00:16:03,180

I met him and he was like you know a

328

00:16:05,870 --> 00:16:04,500

professional bodybuilder you know that's

329

00:16:07,490 --> 00:16:05,880

what he looked like when I met Emery he

330

00:16:10,069 --> 00:16:07,500

was like all right whatever

331

00:16:13,009 --> 00:16:10,079

he was nice he was quiet he just showed

332

00:16:14,750 --> 00:16:13,019

a C5 and that was it you know Greer had

333

00:16:16,790 --> 00:16:14,760

something just a moment though people

334

00:16:20,030 --> 00:16:16,800

people yeah I understand people in the

335

00:16:21,769 --> 00:16:20,040

live chat are are going show some proof

336

00:16:23,930 --> 00:16:21,779

and yeah we're gonna get to some still

337

00:16:27,230 --> 00:16:23,940

images and we've got he sent me some

338

00:16:30,410 --> 00:16:27,240

videos we'll we'll have some proof we're

339

00:16:33,110 --> 00:16:30,420

just uh we're just catching up go ahead

340

00:16:35,629 --> 00:16:33,120

I'm sorry sorry so anyway so Greer had

341

00:16:37,249 --> 00:16:35,639

an event in North Carolina and something

342

00:16:38,749 --> 00:16:37,259

happened with it police shut up or

343

00:16:40,850 --> 00:16:38,759

Trooper shut up and they arrested him

344

00:16:44,150 --> 00:16:40,860

this is common knowledge this is no

345

00:16:46,189 --> 00:16:44,160

secret okay somebody in his team right

346

00:16:47,449 --> 00:16:46,199

now grit claims he remote views of you

347

00:16:48,650 --> 00:16:47,459

before you come right he says oh I

348

00:16:50,689 --> 00:16:48,660

remote viewed you that's what I'll tell

349

00:16:51,889 --> 00:16:50,699

you I'm like all right wow this guy's

350

00:16:54,110 --> 00:16:51,899

got some crazy abilities he remote

351
00:16:56,870 --> 00:16:54,120
viewed me before I came wow it must be

352
00:16:58,370 --> 00:16:56,880
special however he didn't remote view

353
00:17:00,889 --> 00:16:58,380
the person that got him arrested in his

354
00:17:03,230 --> 00:17:00,899
group in North Carolina obviously right

355
00:17:04,090 --> 00:17:03,240
what was he what was he arrested for

356
00:17:06,350 --> 00:17:04,100
eign

357
00:17:07,850 --> 00:17:06,360
events that he does he was in the

358
00:17:10,370 --> 00:17:07,860
Carolinas one year

359
00:17:11,689 --> 00:17:10,380
and they're doing the ce5 the week-long

360
00:17:14,150 --> 00:17:11,699
expedition

361
00:17:15,949 --> 00:17:14,160
and all of a sudden the state troopers

362
00:17:17,809 --> 00:17:15,959
roll up with a state police whatever and

363
00:17:19,730 --> 00:17:17,819

they lie they arrest everyone they go

364

00:17:24,350 --> 00:17:19,740

you don't have a permit

365

00:17:26,329 --> 00:17:24,360

now someone in his group told him I got

366

00:17:27,470 --> 00:17:26,339

a permit I work for like the town or the

367

00:17:29,690 --> 00:17:27,480

state don't worry about it it's all

368

00:17:32,210 --> 00:17:29,700

taken care of well they were lying okay

369

00:17:33,950 --> 00:17:32,220

and they got arrested first for holding

370

00:17:35,810 --> 00:17:33,960

an event you got to have permits to do

371

00:17:37,669 --> 00:17:35,820

this so where we were in California in

372

00:17:39,590 --> 00:17:37,679

the desert he told us I mean I don't

373

00:17:41,450 --> 00:17:39,600

know he said I got a permit for this so

374

00:17:43,789 --> 00:17:41,460

if the cops show up you have here's the

375

00:17:45,350 --> 00:17:43,799

paperwork you can't just do this with a

376

00:17:47,029 --> 00:17:45,360

group of 30 people so supposedly you

377

00:17:49,610 --> 00:17:47,039

gotta have a permit that's why he says

378

00:17:51,470 --> 00:17:49,620

he charges what he does anyway he gets

379

00:17:53,029 --> 00:17:51,480

locked up in North Carolina this is true

380

00:17:55,190 --> 00:17:53,039

story I've heard him talk about this on

381

00:17:56,390 --> 00:17:55,200

podcast too he gets arrested so he needs

382

00:18:00,049 --> 00:17:56,400

a lawyer

383

00:18:02,330 --> 00:18:00,059

so he hires a friend of mine in Staten

384

00:18:05,990 --> 00:18:02,340

Island to represent him I know the guy

385

00:18:08,330 --> 00:18:06,000

okay I know a guy from ce5 group

386

00:18:09,890 --> 00:18:08,340

and he doesn't represent him anymore he

387

00:18:12,289 --> 00:18:09,900

represented him for this case God had

388

00:18:14,150 --> 00:18:12,299

taken care of Don it was BS it was

389

00:18:16,669 --> 00:18:14,160

nothing nothing happened from it yeah

390

00:18:18,470 --> 00:18:16,679

but I mean you pay the permit fee after

391

00:18:20,570 --> 00:18:18,480

the fact they usually let you off a

392

00:18:22,669 --> 00:18:20,580

charge like that it's stupid you right

393

00:18:25,250 --> 00:18:22,679

yeah ridiculous

394

00:18:28,570 --> 00:18:25,260

um however my my friend who's an

395

00:18:31,909 --> 00:18:28,580

attorney from the C5 group my friend

396

00:18:33,770 --> 00:18:31,919

claimed that one day he came home and

397

00:18:35,930 --> 00:18:33,780

his neighbor goes yo dude

398

00:18:38,450 --> 00:18:35,940

there were guys here before trying to

399

00:18:39,950 --> 00:18:38,460

get in your back door he's like what and

400

00:18:41,870 --> 00:18:39,960

he goes yeah I came out they were in

401
00:18:43,370 --> 00:18:41,880
suits and they had sunglasses on they

402
00:18:46,250 --> 00:18:43,380
got in the black car drove away I'm like

403
00:18:47,690 --> 00:18:46,260
come on bro are you kidding me he says

404
00:18:49,730 --> 00:18:47,700
he says that some weird stuff happened

405
00:18:51,169 --> 00:18:49,740
and then he dropped his relationship

406
00:18:54,830 --> 00:18:51,179
with him and won't represent him anymore

407
00:18:57,169 --> 00:18:54,840
so he told me his attorney told me that

408
00:19:03,909 --> 00:18:57,179
the dni department of Naval intelligence

409
00:19:07,970 --> 00:19:05,990
that's what I was told

410
00:19:10,130 --> 00:19:07,980
his attorney

411
00:19:12,770 --> 00:19:10,140
Dwight

412
00:19:14,330 --> 00:19:12,780
know I'm not gonna give his last name I

413
00:19:16,490 --> 00:19:14,340

don't know it anyway Dwight no I don't

414

00:19:18,590 --> 00:19:16,500

know well yeah but don't don't you agree

415

00:19:20,510 --> 00:19:18,600

that Greer has been caught faking things

416

00:19:21,950 --> 00:19:20,520

don't you think it's fair to say that he

417

00:19:24,110 --> 00:19:21,960

has been

418

00:19:28,190 --> 00:19:24,120

I've seen things out there yeah that

419

00:19:30,830 --> 00:19:28,200

look questionable well I I can't say

420

00:19:33,830 --> 00:19:30,840

that I saw anything like that and most

421

00:19:35,810 --> 00:19:33,840

importantly once I met him and that was

422

00:19:36,650 --> 00:19:35,820

it I never saw him again I came back

423

00:19:38,510 --> 00:19:36,660

home

424

00:19:41,750 --> 00:19:38,520

and I got together with a group near

425

00:19:45,110 --> 00:19:41,760

Albany New York and I did this for

426
00:19:46,669 --> 00:19:45,120
nothing no charge no fee nothing for the

427
00:19:49,010 --> 00:19:46,679
next several years for the next eight

428
00:19:52,190 --> 00:19:49,020
years I did this with them

429
00:19:53,870 --> 00:19:52,200
yeah I mean and and you know just just

430
00:19:55,850 --> 00:19:53,880
so you're aware like people are people

431
00:19:58,510 --> 00:19:55,860
are reacting in a live chat because

432
00:20:01,010 --> 00:19:58,520
people call us people want me to just

433
00:20:03,049 --> 00:20:01,020
eviscerate you and jump all over you

434
00:20:05,150 --> 00:20:03,059
because of the Greer connection and by

435
00:20:08,450 --> 00:20:05,160
the way in that television show piece

436
00:20:10,150 --> 00:20:08,460
they did sort of frame you as like you

437
00:20:13,370 --> 00:20:10,160
met Stephen Greer

438
00:20:15,169 --> 00:20:13,380

incorrectly I would say they they framed

439

00:20:17,570 --> 00:20:15,179

it that you learned how to do this from

440

00:20:19,730 --> 00:20:17,580

Stephen Greer or that's the impression I

441

00:20:21,890 --> 00:20:19,740

think that they were trying to give but

442

00:20:25,130 --> 00:20:21,900

you got to remember that this is a six

443

00:20:27,830 --> 00:20:25,140

minute segment of a you know

444

00:20:30,890 --> 00:20:27,840

30 minute or 60 Minute television show

445

00:20:33,650 --> 00:20:30,900

so they cram you know they compress

446

00:20:36,110 --> 00:20:33,660

we've we've heard the real story now but

447

00:20:38,090 --> 00:20:36,120

if you guys manage or to see this

448

00:20:41,150 --> 00:20:38,100

television show it's just sort of like

449

00:20:43,190 --> 00:20:41,160

oh you went to a ce5 training in 2011

450

00:20:46,190 --> 00:20:43,200

and now you can do this

451
00:20:48,289 --> 00:20:46,200
there's more to the story than just

452
00:20:51,590 --> 00:20:48,299
I went to an event with Stephen Greer

453
00:20:54,470 --> 00:20:51,600
and now I can summon UFOs and let's get

454
00:20:57,049 --> 00:20:54,480
into that because this is fascinating to

455
00:20:59,029 --> 00:20:57,059
me and I keep joking that I was gonna we

456
00:21:02,570 --> 00:20:59,039
were gonna do a project where we buy the

457
00:21:04,130 --> 00:21:02,580
ce5 app and see if we see aliens or UFOs

458
00:21:07,010 --> 00:21:04,140
and if not we're all going to ask for

459
00:21:09,169 --> 00:21:07,020
our money back because to be very honest

460
00:21:11,690 --> 00:21:09,179
with you I I kind of think that it's a

461
00:21:14,810 --> 00:21:11,700
form of Consumer Fraud first of all

462
00:21:17,810 --> 00:21:14,820
the meditations that he's giving you are

463
00:21:20,630 --> 00:21:17,820

just very very slight tweak of

464

00:21:23,990 --> 00:21:20,640

Transcendental Meditation that's free

465

00:21:26,870 --> 00:21:24,000

so you know good for him but the fact

466

00:21:29,270 --> 00:21:26,880

that he markets it essentially like pay

467

00:21:31,970 --> 00:21:29,280

me ten dollars you'll see some UFOs and

468

00:21:34,130 --> 00:21:31,980

be able to summon aliens and UFOs

469

00:21:36,590 --> 00:21:34,140

it leaves me with a bad taste in my

470

00:21:38,810 --> 00:21:36,600

mouth about him along with the free

471

00:21:40,490 --> 00:21:38,820

energy scams and the other stuff that

472

00:21:42,950 --> 00:21:40,500

he's been involved with

473

00:21:45,110 --> 00:21:42,960

I don't think he's very credible but

474

00:21:46,330 --> 00:21:45,120

then I remind myself that people were

475

00:21:49,130 --> 00:21:46,340

doing this

476
00:21:50,870 --> 00:21:49,140
decades before Greer somewhat

477
00:21:52,610 --> 00:21:50,880
successfully some of them

478
00:21:55,190 --> 00:21:52,620
so I don't want to just throw the whole

479
00:21:58,070 --> 00:21:55,200
thing out and I realize people you know

480
00:22:01,130 --> 00:21:58,080
I'm known for being so skeptical but in

481
00:22:04,730 --> 00:22:01,140
this case I give it a little bit of I I

482
00:22:06,049 --> 00:22:04,740
I have seen some things you showed me I

483
00:22:08,270 --> 00:22:06,059
have three or four other people that

484
00:22:11,149 --> 00:22:08,280
show me things and and they swear by

485
00:22:14,210 --> 00:22:11,159
these methods where they can meditate

486
00:22:16,190 --> 00:22:14,220
and let's try to clear this up too so

487
00:22:20,149 --> 00:22:16,200
when you're in this meditative State you

488
00:22:22,490 --> 00:22:20,159

you are welcoming them and showing them

489

00:22:26,029 --> 00:22:22,500

where you're at and sort of giving them

490

00:22:27,970 --> 00:22:26,039

that intention to please come right

491

00:22:30,289 --> 00:22:27,980

yes my

492

00:22:32,090 --> 00:22:30,299

experience with all of this Steve I want

493

00:22:34,070 --> 00:22:32,100

to be clear too it has been like

494

00:22:35,870 --> 00:22:34,080

proactive like I've welcomed this it's

495

00:22:37,250 --> 00:22:35,880

not been they're coming in the middle of

496

00:22:40,750 --> 00:22:37,260

the night taking me out of my underwear

497

00:22:44,510 --> 00:22:40,760

and touch me and none of that BS

498

00:22:46,010 --> 00:22:44,520

Andrew come on man I need ratings no we

499

00:22:48,289 --> 00:22:46,020

could get better ratings if you were

500

00:22:49,789 --> 00:22:48,299

anally probed right well you know it's

501
00:22:51,770 --> 00:22:49,799
funny because you're not the first

502
00:22:54,049 --> 00:22:51,780
person to tell me that he said I had a

503
00:22:57,049 --> 00:22:54,059
producer say to me once so you've been

504
00:22:58,490 --> 00:22:57,059
abducted I said no they said well if you

505
00:23:00,110 --> 00:22:58,500
have then we could do blah blah you

506
00:23:02,450 --> 00:23:00,120
could have a TV series said bro I don't

507
00:23:04,789 --> 00:23:02,460
care about that I'm telling the truth

508
00:23:07,130 --> 00:23:04,799
I'm not gonna say what you want me to

509
00:23:08,870 --> 00:23:07,140
say and all the he had to torture you

510
00:23:10,730 --> 00:23:08,880
and do all these horrible things that's

511
00:23:13,070 --> 00:23:10,740
just not my experience with that I would

512
00:23:15,649 --> 00:23:13,080
be horrified if that really did happen

513
00:23:17,149 --> 00:23:15,659

and I would get mental help you know

514

00:23:19,370 --> 00:23:17,159

what I mean that's sick whatever if

515

00:23:21,230 --> 00:23:19,380

that's true that's horrifying no that's

516

00:23:24,590 --> 00:23:21,240

not been my experience what this

517

00:23:27,350 --> 00:23:24,600

phenomena is I've proactively interacted

518

00:23:30,049 --> 00:23:27,360

with this and then when it's over it's

519

00:23:31,909 --> 00:23:30,059

over it goes away I go home I go to bed

520

00:23:34,310 --> 00:23:31,919

bro or I go to work or I do whatever I

521

00:23:36,350 --> 00:23:34,320

got to do or have a family I have a life

522

00:23:38,510 --> 00:23:36,360

you know what I mean like yeah just do

523

00:23:40,190 --> 00:23:38,520

it in that sense and and by the way I I

524

00:23:42,529 --> 00:23:40,200

want to encourage you to do something

525

00:23:45,830 --> 00:23:42,539

and that is please keep a day job

526

00:23:48,230 --> 00:23:45,840

because the people that I know who gave

527

00:23:50,570 --> 00:23:48,240

up the day job to do this full-time they

528

00:23:52,190 --> 00:23:50,580

turn into despicable people because

529

00:23:54,830 --> 00:23:52,200

you've got to be willing to do anything

530

00:23:57,529 --> 00:23:54,840

to keep the money coming in and if you

531

00:24:00,649 --> 00:23:57,539

have a day job you don't have to sell

532

00:24:02,210 --> 00:24:00,659

out to you don't have to lie because you

533

00:24:04,490 --> 00:24:02,220

need the money you don't have to fake

534

00:24:07,490 --> 00:24:04,500

things because you need the money it

535

00:24:09,890 --> 00:24:07,500

just gives you a level of Integrity or

536

00:24:12,890 --> 00:24:09,900

an ability to have a level of Integrity

537

00:24:15,830 --> 00:24:12,900

so I I hope you always keep that because

538

00:24:18,110 --> 00:24:15,840

you know too many of these people think

539

00:24:20,090 --> 00:24:18,120

they're gonna you know cash in and then

540

00:24:23,450 --> 00:24:20,100

it becomes a career and before you know

541

00:24:26,990 --> 00:24:23,460

it there's you know more and Fantastical

542

00:24:29,570 --> 00:24:27,000

stories I uh I did share some stills

543

00:24:32,930 --> 00:24:29,580

from that television show which I will

544

00:24:35,930 --> 00:24:32,940

uh we'll uh we'll show and maybe you can

545

00:24:39,289 --> 00:24:35,940

explain some of them I'm sorry it's just

546

00:24:41,450 --> 00:24:39,299

I I didn't just so everybody is aware

547

00:24:43,430 --> 00:24:41,460

like three minutes before show time I

548

00:24:47,510 --> 00:24:43,440

got the notification from YouTube that

549

00:24:50,510 --> 00:24:47,520

that those uh sections of that video

550

00:24:52,130 --> 00:24:50,520

were copyright not just claimed but

551

00:24:53,750 --> 00:24:52,140

blocked in other words we would have had

552

00:24:56,510 --> 00:24:53,760

the whole stream taken down had we

553

00:24:58,789 --> 00:24:56,520

shared it so this appears to be some

554

00:25:00,470 --> 00:24:58,799

sort of ball of light

555

00:25:03,470 --> 00:25:00,480

and these are

556

00:25:05,330 --> 00:25:03,480

this is interesting is that like a

557

00:25:07,970 --> 00:25:05,340

telephone pole or what is that next to

558

00:25:10,549 --> 00:25:07,980

it that point of reference

559

00:25:14,090 --> 00:25:10,559

do you know are you able to lying on

560

00:25:16,130 --> 00:25:14,100

down now that is the that is the ocean

561

00:25:17,450 --> 00:25:16,140

so that's the beach I could take a

562

00:25:20,390 --> 00:25:17,460

picture during the day for you whatever

563

00:25:21,950 --> 00:25:20,400

that's the beach so there's no land that

564

00:25:23,510 --> 00:25:21,960

okay where that's pointing to you know

565

00:25:25,669 --> 00:25:23,520

what I mean that's just the beach right

566

00:25:27,350 --> 00:25:25,679

where I live so I was walking my dog and

567

00:25:29,269 --> 00:25:27,360

on the show too everything's video

568

00:25:32,269 --> 00:25:29,279

there's not just Stills it's full motion

569

00:25:34,909 --> 00:25:32,279

video I posted my videos on Tick Tock

570

00:25:38,450 --> 00:25:34,919

just put them out there and then I was

571

00:25:41,990 --> 00:25:38,460

contacted by a guy and uh named Rogers

572

00:25:44,330 --> 00:25:42,000

stankovic from mufon and he said can I

573

00:25:45,830 --> 00:25:44,340

analyze your footage I said yeah go

574

00:25:47,269 --> 00:25:45,840

ahead take all of it do whatever you

575

00:25:49,130 --> 00:25:47,279

want to do you could look at it no

576

00:25:51,890 --> 00:25:49,140

problem it's it's on all my social media

577

00:25:53,690 --> 00:25:51,900

platforms not hiding anything and he

578

00:25:55,970 --> 00:25:53,700

responded to me in an email and said

579

00:25:58,130 --> 00:25:55,980

we're doing a docu-series we'd like to

580

00:25:59,630 --> 00:25:58,140

interview you you know your footage is

581

00:26:01,789 --> 00:25:59,640

good blah blah blah it's the real thing

582

00:26:02,930 --> 00:26:01,799

I said okay so they interviewed me and

583

00:26:04,909 --> 00:26:02,940

you never know how that's going to go

584

00:26:07,190 --> 00:26:04,919

because they say one thing sometimes it

585

00:26:08,570 --> 00:26:07,200

doesn't come out so great uh from the

586

00:26:10,190 --> 00:26:08,580

beginning till the end it was a great

587

00:26:12,169 --> 00:26:10,200

experience working with these people I

588

00:26:14,390 --> 00:26:12,179

had no issues with them and even the

589

00:26:16,970 --> 00:26:14,400

finished product of what they said they

590

00:26:19,130 --> 00:26:16,980

analyzed the videos with their moof on

591

00:26:21,830 --> 00:26:19,140

people and they made the video they made

592

00:26:24,350 --> 00:26:21,840

but I have these experiences that's

593

00:26:26,630 --> 00:26:24,360

literally well I was walking my dog I

594

00:26:30,169 --> 00:26:26,640

saw a pink light in the distance

595

00:26:32,450 --> 00:26:30,179

so I filmed it I just had had a feeling

596

00:26:34,070 --> 00:26:32,460

before I took my dog out I took my

597

00:26:36,590 --> 00:26:34,080

camera I usually don't take my camera

598

00:26:38,330 --> 00:26:36,600

you should just have my phone on me if I

599

00:26:40,269 --> 00:26:38,340

took my camera put it in my coat pocket

600

00:26:43,490 --> 00:26:40,279

and I'm walking on the beach and bang

601
00:26:45,710 --> 00:26:43,500
this thing starts glowing and it's in

602
00:26:47,990 --> 00:26:45,720
video in real time on the show

603
00:26:50,149 --> 00:26:48,000
if anyone DMS me or messages me I could

604
00:26:51,890 --> 00:26:50,159
send you the video no problem it's on

605
00:26:54,110 --> 00:26:51,900
all my social media platforms you could

606
00:26:56,029 --> 00:26:54,120
see the full motion yeah I mean I I can

607
00:26:58,430 --> 00:26:56,039
put on a Google Drive and put it in the

608
00:27:01,250 --> 00:26:58,440
description of the video because yeah

609
00:27:03,230 --> 00:27:01,260
but we we just can't play the the video

610
00:27:06,890 --> 00:27:03,240
and the video basically shows this ball

611
00:27:08,990 --> 00:27:06,900
of light going up in the sky and do they

612
00:27:11,029 --> 00:27:09,000
always appear like this because it seems

613
00:27:14,090 --> 00:27:11,039

like a few others appear to be balls of

614

00:27:16,490 --> 00:27:14,100

light or do you see a physical craft or

615

00:27:19,430 --> 00:27:16,500

is it just balls of light

616

00:27:23,570 --> 00:27:19,440

so I've seen literally like a black

617

00:27:25,490 --> 00:27:23,580

solid round object so it was small the

618

00:27:28,430 --> 00:27:25,500

thing Steve I I had seen in the distance

619

00:27:30,890 --> 00:27:28,440

so like you're looking at this I saw a

620

00:27:32,870 --> 00:27:30,900

square like I saw the square Black Box I

621

00:27:35,090 --> 00:27:32,880

remember looking through my phone I said

622

00:27:37,070 --> 00:27:35,100

what the heck is that so I'm looking and

623

00:27:39,649 --> 00:27:37,080

this is when I lived in New York in

624

00:27:40,970 --> 00:27:39,659

Brooklyn I stopped I did a little

625

00:27:43,730 --> 00:27:40,980

meditation

626

00:27:46,190 --> 00:27:43,740

and then just a few feet from me I saw

627

00:27:48,350 --> 00:27:46,200

this object there now with this

628

00:27:50,769 --> 00:27:48,360

phenomena sometimes you film this stuff

629

00:27:53,330 --> 00:27:50,779

and there's nothing on the film

630

00:27:56,029 --> 00:27:53,340

sometimes you get it sometimes you don't

631

00:27:58,190 --> 00:27:56,039

sometimes it's there we're all seeing it

632

00:28:01,130 --> 00:27:58,200

you film it and then there's nothing on

633

00:28:02,810 --> 00:28:01,140

there weird crap does happen sometimes

634

00:28:05,149 --> 00:28:02,820

I've been with people that's happened to

635

00:28:07,370 --> 00:28:05,159

so the little footage that I can get

636

00:28:09,169 --> 00:28:07,380

here and there I'm just glad that I was

637

00:28:11,149 --> 00:28:09,179

able to get something and have them

638

00:28:12,769 --> 00:28:11,159

actually look at it not me saying oh

639

00:28:13,970 --> 00:28:12,779

this is real this is genuine no you got

640

00:28:16,010 --> 00:28:13,980

to get a third party you got to get

641

00:28:18,890 --> 00:28:16,020

someone else to look at it so beyond

642

00:28:22,070 --> 00:28:18,900

mufon I even had in the past Jason

643

00:28:23,810 --> 00:28:22,080

gleaves who has UF only UF only.com he

644

00:28:25,909 --> 00:28:23,820

has analyzed some of my footage as well

645

00:28:27,230 --> 00:28:25,919

in the past I've had whoever you could

646

00:28:28,330 --> 00:28:27,240

look at this take a look at this no

647

00:28:31,250 --> 00:28:28,340

problem

648

00:28:33,529 --> 00:28:31,260

and actually I wanted to ask you if if

649

00:28:37,190 --> 00:28:33,539

you can get me some of the raw footage I

650

00:28:39,830 --> 00:28:37,200

I can analyze it myself and also I was

651
00:28:43,490 --> 00:28:39,840
going to have uh Paul from the out there

652
00:28:46,010 --> 00:28:43,500
Channel who is good with all kinds of

653
00:28:48,049 --> 00:28:46,020
software and things like that to be able

654
00:28:49,549 --> 00:28:48,059
to eliminate you know different

655
00:28:52,610 --> 00:28:49,559
possibilities

656
00:28:55,070 --> 00:28:52,620
so and yes we do have some uh videos

657
00:28:57,169 --> 00:28:55,080
from his Tick Tock that we will be able

658
00:28:59,510 --> 00:28:57,179
to share as well but these are stills

659
00:29:02,750 --> 00:28:59,520
from the television show who analyze the

660
00:29:05,630 --> 00:29:02,760
footage and as I recall the mufon person

661
00:29:07,250 --> 00:29:05,640
sort of eliminated possibilities it

662
00:29:09,890 --> 00:29:07,260
couldn't be a satellite it's not a

663
00:29:14,510 --> 00:29:09,900

planetary body but that still leaves

664

00:29:16,370 --> 00:29:14,520

drone or illuminated balloon or you

665

00:29:18,769 --> 00:29:16,380

what do you think of people who think

666

00:29:20,750 --> 00:29:18,779

that this is just a drone or a kid

667

00:29:23,810 --> 00:29:20,760

flying a drone or something like that at

668

00:29:26,269 --> 00:29:23,820

night you don't believe that

669

00:29:28,250 --> 00:29:26,279

well there's equipment out there to test

670

00:29:30,710 --> 00:29:28,260

this like I said so I that's why I gave

671

00:29:34,669 --> 00:29:30,720

it to multiple people and like I have

672

00:29:36,230 --> 00:29:34,679

over the years so if it's a drone or the

673

00:29:38,029 --> 00:29:36,240

movement of these things that's what's

674

00:29:40,850 --> 00:29:38,039

crazy there's a video I send you with

675

00:29:42,649 --> 00:29:40,860

the green screen uh the regular movement

676

00:29:44,450 --> 00:29:42,659

it's very hard to capture this stuff

677

00:29:46,010 --> 00:29:44,460

sometimes it's so fast and it moves so

678

00:29:47,570 --> 00:29:46,020

fast you can't even film it

679

00:29:49,430 --> 00:29:47,580

beginning to get your camera out you're

680

00:29:52,310 --> 00:29:49,440

just like holy what the and whoa I'm

681

00:29:54,529 --> 00:29:52,320

gone so sometimes I can catch it on film

682

00:29:55,610 --> 00:29:54,539

is it a drone is it not a drone that's

683

00:29:57,289 --> 00:29:55,620

where I've turned it over to the

684

00:29:59,930 --> 00:29:57,299

professionals the head of mufano

685

00:30:01,310 --> 00:29:59,940

Australia he's eliminated all of that so

686

00:30:03,230 --> 00:30:01,320

I don't have that technology I don't

687

00:30:04,610 --> 00:30:03,240

have the equipment but I am open to

688

00:30:05,870 --> 00:30:04,620

sharing it with anyone and having them

689

00:30:07,909 --> 00:30:05,880

run it and test it I've done that

690

00:30:10,070 --> 00:30:07,919

multiple times yeah and just just so

691

00:30:12,950 --> 00:30:10,080

everybody's just so yeah it's clear like

692

00:30:15,769 --> 00:30:12,960

Andrew is very open that's why I'm

693

00:30:17,930 --> 00:30:15,779

talking to him because there have been

694

00:30:20,330 --> 00:30:17,940

people who made a lot of claims and they

695

00:30:22,190 --> 00:30:20,340

would send me uh really blurry crap

696

00:30:24,769 --> 00:30:22,200

images and then I said well give me the

697

00:30:26,930 --> 00:30:24,779

raw footage and they won't the reason

698

00:30:28,909 --> 00:30:26,940

that I talked to Andrew is because he's

699

00:30:30,649 --> 00:30:28,919

pretty open and says oh yeah I'll give

700

00:30:32,750 --> 00:30:30,659

you whatever footage and we're going to

701
00:30:35,630 --> 00:30:32,760
have a few people look at some of your

702
00:30:39,529 --> 00:30:35,640
footage and maybe do a follow-up uh and

703
00:30:42,049 --> 00:30:39,539
and see see what we see because to me I

704
00:30:43,730 --> 00:30:42,059
I looked at the the video of these

705
00:30:46,310 --> 00:30:43,740
Stills that we just saw

706
00:30:50,450 --> 00:30:46,320
and at least for me I couldn't eliminate

707
00:30:53,330 --> 00:30:50,460
something like a Chinese lantern or

708
00:30:56,090 --> 00:30:53,340
drone with a bright light on it or

709
00:30:57,950 --> 00:30:56,100
something like that and I'm not saying

710
00:31:01,250 --> 00:30:57,960
that's what it is it's just I like to

711
00:31:04,610 --> 00:31:01,260
eliminate all of the normal everyday

712
00:31:06,769 --> 00:31:04,620
things before we jump to

713
00:31:08,570 --> 00:31:06,779

um aliens and UFOs one of the things I

714

00:31:10,430 --> 00:31:08,580

notice and of course it's a television

715

00:31:14,029 --> 00:31:10,440

show and it's called Close Encounters

716

00:31:16,310 --> 00:31:14,039

right so but they basically stated as

717

00:31:17,870 --> 00:31:16,320

facts this is the one problem that I had

718

00:31:20,389 --> 00:31:17,880

with the television show because they

719

00:31:23,029 --> 00:31:20,399

made statements of fact without evidence

720

00:31:25,070 --> 00:31:23,039

of facts like these were

721

00:31:27,409 --> 00:31:25,080

extraterrestrial craft

722

00:31:29,810 --> 00:31:27,419

the TV show said that I don't know that

723

00:31:31,669 --> 00:31:29,820

you said that but they said that and so

724

00:31:34,010 --> 00:31:31,679

I went well where's the evidence that

725

00:31:36,430 --> 00:31:34,020

these are you know so do you believe

726

00:31:38,510 --> 00:31:36,440

that these are extraterrestrials or

727

00:31:41,510 --> 00:31:38,520

inter-dimensionals or what what do you

728

00:31:45,830 --> 00:31:41,520

think this is

729

00:31:49,070 --> 00:31:45,840

as I'm doing C5 these are appearing so

730

00:31:51,350 --> 00:31:49,080

and like what do I feel internally yes I

731

00:31:53,690 --> 00:31:51,360

feel that when I put that out and boom I

732

00:31:56,330 --> 00:31:53,700

get that in response there's some sort

733

00:31:58,070 --> 00:31:56,340

of connection exactly what it is I know

734

00:32:01,070 --> 00:31:58,080

that even in the video they say this is

735

00:32:02,630 --> 00:32:01,080

an unknown that's it unknown that that's

736

00:32:04,669 --> 00:32:02,640

all it means that means we don't know

737

00:32:06,710 --> 00:32:04,679

what it is they might have better

738

00:32:09,590 --> 00:32:06,720

technology at Lockheed or wherever where

739

00:32:10,730 --> 00:32:09,600

they can test this and in the end I

740

00:32:12,470 --> 00:32:10,740

could find out that anything and

741

00:32:15,230 --> 00:32:12,480

everything that anyone has maybe is all

742

00:32:16,730 --> 00:32:15,240

man-made maybe it's all huha who knows I

743

00:32:19,490 --> 00:32:16,740

don't know I don't have those answers

744

00:32:22,909 --> 00:32:19,500

all I know is I'm doing a meditation not

745

00:32:25,010 --> 00:32:22,919

even grias or I'm walking my dog and odd

746

00:32:27,409 --> 00:32:25,020

things are happening right it just

747

00:32:29,330 --> 00:32:27,419

happens so if I can get it on film great

748

00:32:31,130 --> 00:32:29,340

if someone could take a look at it say

749

00:32:33,470 --> 00:32:31,140

it's BS or no well that's interesting

750

00:32:35,570 --> 00:32:33,480

it's an unknown cool let's keep looking

751
00:32:37,750 --> 00:32:35,580
though I'm not done I'm not saying I got

752
00:32:39,830 --> 00:32:37,760
the aliens there right here bro

753
00:32:41,389 --> 00:32:39,840
it don't work like that and it didn't

754
00:32:43,490 --> 00:32:41,399
work like that anyway you know it's not

755
00:32:46,070 --> 00:32:43,500
not that it's just very interesting

756
00:32:49,250 --> 00:32:46,080
whatever it is or mysterious so what it

757
00:32:51,529 --> 00:32:49,260
really is I I would love of course love

758
00:32:53,750 --> 00:32:51,539
for a craft to land something to get off

759
00:32:54,950 --> 00:32:53,760
I don't think that'll ever happen I

760
00:32:57,590 --> 00:32:54,960
don't think that'll happen for anyone

761
00:33:00,110 --> 00:32:57,600
just because look at the way we treat

762
00:33:02,450 --> 00:33:00,120
each other here if I was looking down

763
00:33:04,610 --> 00:33:02,460

from space I'd be making a U-turn bro

764

00:33:07,549 --> 00:33:04,620

I'll be out of here I would be going

765

00:33:09,289 --> 00:33:07,559

near this planet so having any contact

766

00:33:11,750 --> 00:33:09,299

or any interaction whatever this

767

00:33:13,250 --> 00:33:11,760

phenomena is or whatever's going on it's

768

00:33:15,529 --> 00:33:13,260

just my it's mind-blowing when it

769

00:33:17,330 --> 00:33:15,539

happens it's incredible to be around and

770

00:33:20,210 --> 00:33:17,340

I've had people from priests to

771

00:33:23,570 --> 00:33:20,220

neighbors to family to you name it man

772

00:33:25,789 --> 00:33:23,580

from New York to Cali to Switzerland to

773

00:33:28,090 --> 00:33:25,799

Germany to Australia seen this stuff all

774

00:33:30,230 --> 00:33:28,100

over the world now

775

00:33:31,909 --> 00:33:30,240

yeah it's funny that you mentioned

776

00:33:33,950 --> 00:33:31,919

priests because one of the things I'm

777

00:33:36,049 --> 00:33:33,960

always concerned about with ce5 and

778

00:33:39,049 --> 00:33:36,059

people doing this stuff is

779

00:33:41,630 --> 00:33:39,059

you know from an occult perspective it

780

00:33:44,930 --> 00:33:41,640

could be very dangerous to be just

781

00:33:47,690 --> 00:33:44,940

openly inviting things do you know what

782

00:33:50,810 --> 00:33:47,700

I mean do you do you wonder like if this

783

00:33:54,110 --> 00:33:50,820

is could be demonic or yeah something

784

00:33:56,149 --> 00:33:54,120

like that absolutely deceptive

785

00:33:58,669 --> 00:33:56,159

absolutely so

786

00:34:00,350 --> 00:33:58,679

I I don't know I have a problem or

787

00:34:03,230 --> 00:34:00,360

sometimes I hear stories about people

788

00:34:04,970 --> 00:34:03,240

making predictions like oh on this date

789

00:34:07,009 --> 00:34:04,980

the world's gonna end or we're gonna

790

00:34:09,530 --> 00:34:07,019

have open contact now

791

00:34:11,570 --> 00:34:09,540

prove that you'll never hear that crap

792

00:34:13,030 --> 00:34:11,580

from me okay I think that's a load of

793

00:34:15,530 --> 00:34:13,040

crap they're giving you this information

794

00:34:18,290 --> 00:34:15,540

okay if you're getting info from ETS

795

00:34:19,909 --> 00:34:18,300

like that you should be working and you

796

00:34:21,290 --> 00:34:19,919

know with federal agents to stop the

797

00:34:23,270 --> 00:34:21,300

next World disaster you shouldn't be on

798

00:34:24,889 --> 00:34:23,280

social media that's what I have to say

799

00:34:26,089 --> 00:34:24,899

about that so if I had knowledge like

800

00:34:27,829 --> 00:34:26,099

that I wouldn't be here right now no

801
00:34:29,810 --> 00:34:27,839
offense I'd be doing something to

802
00:34:31,369 --> 00:34:29,820
prevent the next disaster I would be

803
00:34:33,290 --> 00:34:31,379
sitting here talking crap you know what

804
00:34:35,930 --> 00:34:33,300
I mean so if that's real that's great

805
00:34:37,609 --> 00:34:35,940
don't be here just go take care of it so

806
00:34:39,649 --> 00:34:37,619
when people make these bizarre

807
00:34:41,570 --> 00:34:39,659
predictions at this date and time and

808
00:34:44,270 --> 00:34:41,580
I've heard it over the years it never

809
00:34:46,250 --> 00:34:44,280
happens it never happens and then you

810
00:34:47,869 --> 00:34:46,260
know you could change time too just by

811
00:34:49,970 --> 00:34:47,879
talking about things you could go a

812
00:34:52,190 --> 00:34:49,980
different route so don't say anything

813
00:34:53,930 --> 00:34:52,200

the best way if you really are telling

814

00:34:55,970 --> 00:34:53,940

me something's gonna happen write that

815

00:34:58,310 --> 00:34:55,980

down Journal it keep it away after it

816

00:35:00,230 --> 00:34:58,320

happens then show me documented say oh

817

00:35:02,329 --> 00:35:00,240

man I look I docked that but I didn't

818

00:35:04,310 --> 00:35:02,339

tell anyone and it happened that I might

819

00:35:06,589 --> 00:35:04,320

believe that really happens though you

820

00:35:07,970 --> 00:35:06,599

hear all these bold predictions so I'm

821

00:35:10,190 --> 00:35:07,980

very very very careful when you hear

822

00:35:12,349 --> 00:35:10,200

people making these bizarre predictions

823

00:35:15,890 --> 00:35:12,359

all bizarre claims about being off

824

00:35:18,410 --> 00:35:15,900

Planet no I've never been off Planet I'm

825

00:35:21,829 --> 00:35:18,420

not such a crazy Space Program all right

826

00:35:23,450 --> 00:35:21,839

we won't have to bust you seven hours we

827

00:35:25,250 --> 00:35:23,460

won't have to bust you seven or eight

828

00:35:27,530 --> 00:35:25,260

years after your grift starts in your

829

00:35:28,630 --> 00:35:27,540

deposition then saying that you made it

830

00:35:30,349 --> 00:35:28,640

up

831

00:35:32,930 --> 00:35:30,359

that's true let me tell you something

832

00:35:36,170 --> 00:35:32,940

Steve I I was a New York City

833

00:35:38,210 --> 00:35:36,180

firefighter I moved to Australia no I

834

00:35:40,910 --> 00:35:38,220

did not jump on the UFO bandwagon and

835

00:35:43,609 --> 00:35:40,920

get a show on whatever yeah let's let's

836

00:35:45,950 --> 00:35:43,619

make it very clear too like everybody

837

00:35:47,450 --> 00:35:45,960

knows that I'm so skeptical and and I

838

00:35:49,670 --> 00:35:47,460

think people are waiting for me to like

839

00:35:52,790 --> 00:35:49,680

beat you up a little bit or like really

840

00:35:56,329 --> 00:35:52,800

you know and and here's the thing one of

841

00:35:58,730 --> 00:35:56,339

the reasons that I hear out Andrew is

842

00:36:00,890 --> 00:35:58,740

because he's not a profiteering huckster

843

00:36:03,890 --> 00:36:00,900

what are you selling currently to the

844

00:36:09,910 --> 00:36:03,900

UFO Community for profit what are you

845

00:36:15,349 --> 00:36:13,010

that and I have heard I have heard a lot

846

00:36:17,390 --> 00:36:15,359

of uh there's just somebody in the live

847

00:36:19,490 --> 00:36:17,400

chat talking about your psychic readings

848

00:36:21,170 --> 00:36:19,500

and things like this that's compelling

849

00:36:23,630 --> 00:36:21,180

to me so

850

00:36:25,609 --> 00:36:23,640

um you know but let's be clear he's not

851
00:36:27,650 --> 00:36:25,619
selling anything here he doesn't have a

852
00:36:30,410 --> 00:36:27,660
book to promote a documentary to promote

853
00:36:33,530 --> 00:36:30,420
a 333 dollar course

854
00:36:36,170 --> 00:36:33,540
he like a lot of us is just experiencing

855
00:36:38,390 --> 00:36:36,180
these things and and he's sharing those

856
00:36:39,530 --> 00:36:38,400
experiences and for me I don't think

857
00:36:42,170 --> 00:36:39,540
there's anything wrong with that

858
00:36:44,810 --> 00:36:42,180
especially if we could get data from

859
00:36:47,270 --> 00:36:44,820
those experiences that may shed light on

860
00:36:50,690 --> 00:36:47,280
the greater phenomenon

861
00:36:52,970 --> 00:36:50,700
right I think that would be a good thing

862
00:36:55,490 --> 00:36:52,980
yes so I came to Australia you got to

863
00:36:58,190 --> 00:36:55,500

work you got to have a job right so I

864

00:36:59,390 --> 00:36:58,200

got a job as a mortician and I'm bomber

865

00:37:01,910 --> 00:36:59,400

so

866

00:37:04,430 --> 00:37:01,920

you know that's right that's pretty

867

00:37:07,430 --> 00:37:04,440

interesting job yeah from firefighters

868

00:37:09,829 --> 00:37:07,440

to uh to uh embalmer

869

00:37:12,349 --> 00:37:09,839

okay you wanted to talk about a an

870

00:37:14,030 --> 00:37:12,359

intense job okay so you got to be on

871

00:37:15,950 --> 00:37:14,040

point to do that it's some serious stuff

872

00:37:17,329 --> 00:37:15,960

man you you're taking care of people's

873

00:37:19,849 --> 00:37:17,339

loved ones you know what I mean so

874

00:37:22,670 --> 00:37:19,859

everything no I think I think that's a

875

00:37:25,190 --> 00:37:22,680

very Noble profession because people

876

00:37:26,630 --> 00:37:25,200

people need that and when somebody dies

877

00:37:28,490 --> 00:37:26,640

you have to have somebody in the

878

00:37:31,370 --> 00:37:28,500

community that can take care of that

879

00:37:34,130 --> 00:37:31,380

family's needs and help that family say

880

00:37:35,750 --> 00:37:34,140

their goodbyes you know it's part of the

881

00:37:37,790 --> 00:37:35,760

it's part of the grieving process

882

00:37:39,470 --> 00:37:37,800

especially I don't know if you were

883

00:37:41,990 --> 00:37:39,480

raised but I was raised Catholic and

884

00:37:44,089 --> 00:37:42,000

it's always an open casket you have that

885

00:37:45,530 --> 00:37:44,099

wake where everybody can come and say

886

00:37:49,010 --> 00:37:45,540

their goodbyes

887

00:37:51,109 --> 00:37:49,020

uh you know and you need it you need a

888

00:37:53,750 --> 00:37:51,119

funeral director and an embalmer and

889

00:37:55,550 --> 00:37:53,760

everything to do that well so that you

890

00:37:59,089 --> 00:37:55,560

know it's kind of a strange profession

891

00:38:01,190 --> 00:37:59,099

but it's a very necessary thing and and

892

00:38:03,109 --> 00:38:01,200

you know people like that are like

893

00:38:06,650 --> 00:38:03,119

lawyers like people make fun of them

894

00:38:08,630 --> 00:38:06,660

until they need one right yeah yeah

895

00:38:12,170 --> 00:38:08,640

that's good it's all fun and games until

896

00:38:15,530 --> 00:38:12,180

you need one yeah and then you know

897

00:38:17,210 --> 00:38:15,540

the things I've seen and her oh my wow

898

00:38:18,950 --> 00:38:17,220

write a book on that just just this

899

00:38:21,290 --> 00:38:18,960

profession this is unbelievable it's

900

00:38:24,589 --> 00:38:21,300

it's special it's an incredible

901

00:38:26,390 --> 00:38:24,599

experience to be uh around people

902

00:38:28,490 --> 00:38:26,400

through that process it's not for

903

00:38:29,990 --> 00:38:28,500

everyone a lot of people come and go you

904

00:38:32,990 --> 00:38:30,000

know what I mean people come in and they

905

00:38:34,849 --> 00:38:33,000

just don't do it so yeah man it's uh

906

00:38:37,490 --> 00:38:34,859

it's beautiful it's a beautiful process

907

00:38:39,530 --> 00:38:37,500

to be around it just for some reason I

908

00:38:41,569 --> 00:38:39,540

just felt like I wanted to do that

909

00:38:43,430 --> 00:38:41,579

that's all I could say I had no prior

910

00:38:44,810 --> 00:38:43,440

background in that I was not doing that

911

00:38:47,450 --> 00:38:44,820

in New York I was a firefighter like you

912

00:38:49,790 --> 00:38:47,460

know and an electrician so I I was a

913

00:38:51,950 --> 00:38:49,800

electrician for over 20 years uh did

914

00:38:53,630 --> 00:38:51,960

that my days off in the firehouse came

915

00:38:56,569 --> 00:38:53,640

here wanted to work in a funeral home so

916

00:38:58,550 --> 00:38:56,579

I did and met the right people to train

917

00:39:00,770 --> 00:38:58,560

me and it's just a beautiful experience

918

00:39:02,930 --> 00:39:00,780

man it's just absolutely incredible that

919

00:39:04,910 --> 00:39:02,940

is the it's Priceless those people do

920

00:39:07,250 --> 00:39:04,920

not make them of doing that stuff it

921

00:39:09,170 --> 00:39:07,260

takes a special person man to have all

922

00:39:10,910 --> 00:39:09,180

that grief and to deal with all these

923

00:39:14,150 --> 00:39:10,920

families and everything man it's it's

924

00:39:16,190 --> 00:39:14,160

serious so one of my friends one of my

925

00:39:17,750 --> 00:39:16,200

friends growing up his family was in

926

00:39:19,970 --> 00:39:17,760

that business and I know him very well

927

00:39:22,730 --> 00:39:19,980

and it's interesting you know my mother

928

00:39:25,490 --> 00:39:22,740

died and our funeral director had died

929

00:39:27,770 --> 00:39:25,500

himself who did our entire family and

930

00:39:29,810 --> 00:39:27,780

closed up shop and I didn't have anybody

931

00:39:32,870 --> 00:39:29,820

to go to I reached out to my old friend

932

00:39:36,109 --> 00:39:32,880

and and he handled everything and really

933

00:39:38,569 --> 00:39:36,119

you know just made the best of a

934

00:39:41,089 --> 00:39:38,579

terrible situation and then and I have a

935

00:39:43,370 --> 00:39:41,099

lot of a lot of respect for what he does

936

00:39:46,609 --> 00:39:43,380

because he does everything pick up the

937

00:39:49,069 --> 00:39:46,619

body and embalming and the makeup and

938

00:39:50,990 --> 00:39:49,079

the staging and the casket and get you

939

00:39:54,290 --> 00:39:51,000

everything you need and open the grave

940

00:39:56,329 --> 00:39:54,300

and all that stuff and and we I was in

941

00:39:58,609 --> 00:39:56,339

no condition to deal with any of it so

942

00:40:01,190 --> 00:39:58,619

he just took care of everything for us

943

00:40:04,609 --> 00:40:01,200

and left me to just deal with family and

944

00:40:07,430 --> 00:40:04,619

grieve and and it was awesome as good as

945

00:40:10,069 --> 00:40:07,440

a funeral can be you know yeah I mean

946

00:40:13,310 --> 00:40:10,079

I'm not I'm not like I said I'm not

947

00:40:15,829 --> 00:40:13,320

handling parts of ETS or deceased Ethans

948

00:40:17,870 --> 00:40:15,839

and human beings okay he's a human being

949

00:40:20,270 --> 00:40:17,880

he's probably about 10 per day on

950

00:40:22,069 --> 00:40:20,280

average eight to ten per day from going

951
00:40:24,170 --> 00:40:22,079
to pick them up bringing them into our

952
00:40:26,329 --> 00:40:24,180
care preparing them doing the burial

953
00:40:27,890 --> 00:40:26,339
dealing everything we do everything that

954
00:40:29,990 --> 00:40:27,900
I've done it all

955
00:40:32,990 --> 00:40:30,000
um and it's just it's not for everyone I

956
00:40:34,550 --> 00:40:33,000
just really like good process and I love

957
00:40:37,069 --> 00:40:34,560
being a farm I love trying to help

958
00:40:38,089 --> 00:40:37,079
people and prevent disaster it's nice

959
00:40:40,190 --> 00:40:38,099
now

960
00:40:44,710 --> 00:40:40,200
getting people to where they need to go

961
00:40:49,130 --> 00:40:47,210
I've never done makeup or anything like

962
00:40:51,050 --> 00:40:49,140
that on myself or anyone honestly until

963
00:40:53,150 --> 00:40:51,060

I did it on a deceased person for the

964

00:40:55,130 --> 00:40:53,160

first time honestly did you hear Nails

965

00:40:57,290 --> 00:40:55,140

makeup your name just learned on the

966

00:40:58,370 --> 00:40:57,300

spot just did it and I just kind of went

967

00:41:01,310 --> 00:40:58,380

with it

968

00:41:03,710 --> 00:41:01,320

and I I have some uh

969

00:41:06,170 --> 00:41:03,720

I have some footage here that you shared

970

00:41:10,490 --> 00:41:06,180

with me I'm gonna sure yeah yeah go

971

00:41:18,050 --> 00:41:13,370

oh one second here

972

00:41:26,870 --> 00:41:19,790

and uh

973

00:41:32,870 --> 00:41:29,690

one second I'm trying to get this uh get

974

00:41:33,890 --> 00:41:32,880

this together here oh there we go now we

975

00:41:36,650 --> 00:41:33,900

got it

976

00:41:39,230 --> 00:41:36,660

yeah I'll back it up here

977

00:41:48,109 --> 00:41:39,240

and this again to me appears to be like

978

00:41:48,119 --> 00:41:52,370

so that moving across

979

00:41:56,990 --> 00:41:54,589

that's one they put in the show they

980

00:41:59,390 --> 00:41:57,000

Circle that as it moved from right to

981

00:42:01,250 --> 00:41:59,400

left the rate of speed and just how it

982

00:42:01,970 --> 00:42:01,260

traveled the up down up down up down up

983

00:42:03,650 --> 00:42:01,980

down

984

00:42:05,510 --> 00:42:03,660

they said that was one of them too when

985

00:42:07,670 --> 00:42:05,520

I saw this thing from the ground

986

00:42:09,829 --> 00:42:07,680

I was looking it was just after the sun

987

00:42:11,930 --> 00:42:09,839

went down right in front of my house and

988

00:42:13,609 --> 00:42:11,940

I saw a satellite drop down

989

00:42:16,670 --> 00:42:13,619

the first thing is a satellite going

990

00:42:20,510 --> 00:42:16,680

down so okay that's a satellite and then

991

00:42:22,609 --> 00:42:20,520

literally just zip from nowhere right

992

00:42:26,329 --> 00:42:22,619

where I was looking this thing came

993

00:42:28,609 --> 00:42:26,339

zipping and I had my camera so boom I

994

00:42:29,990 --> 00:42:28,619

was recording now the first thing is the

995

00:42:31,910 --> 00:42:30,000

satellite just want to be Cliff it's not

996

00:42:34,370 --> 00:42:31,920

a UFO that's just a regular satellite

997

00:42:36,349 --> 00:42:34,380

yeah but this thing is that what is this

998

00:42:38,390 --> 00:42:36,359

thing going across the sky you don't

999

00:42:40,849 --> 00:42:38,400

think that could be a bird I mean I

1000

00:42:43,790 --> 00:42:40,859

don't see visible flapping but

1001

00:42:45,589 --> 00:42:43,800

no like I said this is all the this is

1002

00:42:47,210 --> 00:42:45,599

this is all the stuff that I've sent in

1003

00:42:49,670 --> 00:42:47,220

that they said they've eliminated all of

1004

00:42:52,010 --> 00:42:49,680

that if it comes back as anything like

1005

00:42:53,930 --> 00:42:52,020

that I would share that say it's

1006

00:42:56,030 --> 00:42:53,940

nonsense or whatever it's not what it is

1007

00:42:57,650 --> 00:42:56,040

but they came back they put it in the

1008

00:42:59,630 --> 00:42:57,660

footage that's part of the real stuff

1009

00:43:01,730 --> 00:42:59,640

okay

1010

00:43:03,770 --> 00:43:01,740

it was just strange like I said I saw

1011

00:43:07,069 --> 00:43:03,780

satellite I'm like what the heck well

1012

00:43:08,750 --> 00:43:07,079

I'm like holy crap yeah it's it's also

1013

00:43:10,550 --> 00:43:08,760

hard this one I would like to get the

1014

00:43:12,470 --> 00:43:10,560

raw footage for because it's it's hard

1015

00:43:15,730 --> 00:43:12,480

to tell with this 5'4 this weird

1016

00:43:18,710 --> 00:43:15,740

perspective and it's it's

1017

00:43:20,390 --> 00:43:18,720

downgraded as far as you know I'm sure

1018

00:43:23,329 --> 00:43:20,400

the original footage that you have is

1019

00:43:28,550 --> 00:43:23,339

much clearer and higher resolution than

1020

00:43:34,550 --> 00:43:31,309

to me oh yeah yeah that's at least an

1021

00:43:37,069 --> 00:43:34,560

unknown until until further stuff and

1022

00:43:38,390 --> 00:43:37,079

and also just to be clear because I

1023

00:43:40,370 --> 00:43:38,400

agree somebody in the live chat

1024

00:43:42,950 --> 00:43:40,380

mentioned that mufon has been wrong many

1025

00:43:45,890 --> 00:43:42,960

times before with their so-called

1026
00:43:49,309 --> 00:43:45,900
analysis so we can't just automatically

1027
00:43:52,069 --> 00:43:49,319
say well move font said it's not that so

1028
00:43:54,470 --> 00:43:52,079
it's not they also had

1029
00:43:56,569 --> 00:43:54,480
um some people that were self-proclaimed

1030
00:43:59,089 --> 00:43:56,579
image analysts making really terrible

1031
00:44:01,730 --> 00:43:59,099
calls in the past it doesn't mean

1032
00:44:04,130 --> 00:44:01,740
because mufon said that it's correct you

1033
00:44:06,470 --> 00:44:04,140
know I I just want to caution everybody

1034
00:44:08,270 --> 00:44:06,480
I'm not saying he was wrong but

1035
00:44:11,390 --> 00:44:08,280
it could be

1036
00:44:13,730 --> 00:44:11,400
um he could be wrong anyway and uh

1037
00:44:15,829 --> 00:44:13,740
there's another one here yeah whereas

1038
00:44:17,569 --> 00:44:15,839

this it's just this I don't know this is

1039

00:44:19,670 --> 00:44:17,579

a different one

1040

00:44:22,370 --> 00:44:19,680

the second I'm looking at the second one

1041

00:44:25,550 --> 00:44:22,380

that you sent me now oh no this this

1042

00:44:29,210 --> 00:44:28,010

we'll share it again just to share it

1043

00:44:32,809 --> 00:44:29,220

yeah

1044

00:44:36,770 --> 00:44:32,819

and and I wanted to ask you specifically

1045

00:44:40,370 --> 00:44:36,780

so what is this what is the success rate

1046

00:44:42,230 --> 00:44:40,380

if you sit down if you were here at my

1047

00:44:44,510 --> 00:44:42,240

home and you sat down and started

1048

00:44:46,130 --> 00:44:44,520

meditating are you always seeing

1049

00:44:48,770 --> 00:44:46,140

something or

1050

00:44:52,190 --> 00:44:48,780

just sometimes or what what's the

1051

00:44:56,990 --> 00:44:54,589

I would say

1052

00:44:58,609 --> 00:44:57,000

I've gone outside too at nights where

1053

00:44:59,690 --> 00:44:58,619

it's cloudy or shitty you're like oh I'm

1054

00:45:01,490 --> 00:44:59,700

not going to go out it's not you know

1055

00:45:02,990 --> 00:45:01,500

not ideal conditions

1056

00:45:04,190 --> 00:45:03,000

and I've done this with a group I've

1057

00:45:06,530 --> 00:45:04,200

done it with one person I've done it

1058

00:45:09,530 --> 00:45:06,540

alone it will be cloudy it will be

1059

00:45:12,230 --> 00:45:09,540

overcast we start meditating

1060

00:45:14,210 --> 00:45:12,240

and then right above where we're sitting

1061

00:45:15,349 --> 00:45:14,220

it will stop raining the clouds will

1062

00:45:17,089 --> 00:45:15,359

park maybe that's just a natural

1063

00:45:19,910 --> 00:45:17,099

occurrence and then we'll have an

1064

00:45:22,370 --> 00:45:19,920

experience and this success rate is is

1065

00:45:24,290 --> 00:45:22,380

very high I would say more frequent than

1066

00:45:26,569 --> 00:45:24,300

not at percentage-wise

1067

00:45:28,970 --> 00:45:26,579

I mean it's got to be

1068

00:45:30,530 --> 00:45:28,980

I'd say at least 90 at least the

1069

00:45:32,510 --> 00:45:30,540

overwhelming majority I'm having an

1070

00:45:34,309 --> 00:45:32,520

experience it's something's going on or

1071

00:45:36,470 --> 00:45:34,319

something's appearing I don't record

1072

00:45:39,650 --> 00:45:36,480

every time I'm out like I said I don't

1073

00:45:41,569 --> 00:45:39,660

even want to I don't agree I don't even

1074

00:45:44,690 --> 00:45:41,579

want to get bothered with that I like

1075

00:45:46,970 --> 00:45:44,700

just sitting there and yes I've gone to

1076

00:45:50,089 --> 00:45:46,980

Jason gleeves I might have heard of him

1077

00:45:52,430 --> 00:45:50,099

from UFO UFO Only He analyzed a video

1078

00:45:54,290 --> 00:45:52,440

that I did with another experience so we

1079

00:45:57,290 --> 00:45:54,300

went out for a couple hours filmed a

1080

00:46:00,470 --> 00:45:57,300

bunch of crafts sent it to him he

1081

00:46:03,349 --> 00:46:00,480

analyzed it posted it and he does the

1082

00:46:05,089 --> 00:46:03,359

analyzing of The Craft and then a plane

1083

00:46:07,670 --> 00:46:05,099

going by to show the difference and the

1084

00:46:08,990 --> 00:46:07,680

trees and everything and that guy he you

1085

00:46:10,849 --> 00:46:09,000

might have heard of him too so like I

1086

00:46:13,069 --> 00:46:10,859

said I've had multiple yeah out there

1087

00:46:14,630 --> 00:46:13,079

that have come forward and

1088

00:46:16,069 --> 00:46:14,640

I've had people look at this so like

1089

00:46:17,270 --> 00:46:16,079

don't tell anyone my name I don't want

1090

00:46:18,770 --> 00:46:17,280

to be blah blah I don't want to be

1091

00:46:20,270 --> 00:46:18,780

getting hit up in a DM and be bothered

1092

00:46:22,010 --> 00:46:20,280

so there's people that have looked at

1093

00:46:24,290 --> 00:46:22,020

these I always ask and I put them out

1094

00:46:25,609 --> 00:46:24,300

there I post them on every platform so

1095

00:46:28,490 --> 00:46:25,619

if it's something else and someone could

1096

00:46:30,470 --> 00:46:28,500

help out figure out what this is amazing

1097

00:46:31,970 --> 00:46:30,480

I do not have an app I'm not selling an

1098

00:46:34,970 --> 00:46:31,980

app sorry there's nothing out there like

1099

00:46:36,950 --> 00:46:34,980

that all I have is my phone figure this

1100

00:46:38,750 --> 00:46:36,960

crap out man I don't have enough that's

1101
00:46:40,670 --> 00:46:38,760
great I'm wearing a lot of money on the

1102
00:46:43,190 --> 00:46:40,680
table here Andrew you should you should

1103
00:46:45,710 --> 00:46:43,200
do your own app and call it ce6 the next

1104
00:46:47,710 --> 00:46:45,720
step or something you know what I mean I

1105
00:46:50,809 --> 00:46:47,720
was thinking about doing that

1106
00:46:53,450 --> 00:46:50,819
just a troll you know because I I happen

1107
00:46:54,829 --> 00:46:53,460
to know an app developer who said he

1108
00:46:56,450 --> 00:46:54,839
could throw something together for me

1109
00:46:58,309 --> 00:46:56,460
pretty quickly and I was like oh this is

1110
00:46:59,569 --> 00:46:58,319
a good idea but we didn't get back to it

1111
00:47:03,410 --> 00:46:59,579
so

1112
00:47:05,510 --> 00:47:03,420
I from my eyes Andrew this one to me I

1113
00:47:08,809 --> 00:47:05,520

would say bird but I need to see the

1114

00:47:12,770 --> 00:47:08,819

high that's just yeah sure I need to see

1115

00:47:16,670 --> 00:47:12,780

the high resolution image or the the

1116

00:47:18,829 --> 00:47:16,680

higher the full video because I think in

1117

00:47:21,050 --> 00:47:18,839

the full video the flapping would be

1118

00:47:22,910 --> 00:47:21,060

more obvious I I don't know that I'm

1119

00:47:24,589 --> 00:47:22,920

seeing flapping and and people have to

1120

00:47:26,930 --> 00:47:24,599

also forgive me and remember that I'm

1121

00:47:29,270 --> 00:47:26,940

visually impaired so I need everything

1122

00:47:31,250 --> 00:47:29,280

like as high resolution and big as I

1123

00:47:34,130 --> 00:47:31,260

could get it I hate Tick Tock videos

1124

00:47:36,770 --> 00:47:34,140

because they're like small and usually

1125

00:47:39,530 --> 00:47:36,780

on your phone you know

1126

00:47:41,089 --> 00:47:39,540

right right yeah I'm gonna I'm gonna

1127

00:47:43,730 --> 00:47:41,099

send you I want to send you the one

1128

00:47:45,230 --> 00:47:43,740

that's uh was analyzed as well by Jason

1129

00:47:47,030 --> 00:47:45,240

gleeves that one you could take a look

1130

00:47:49,130 --> 00:47:47,040

at yes and please do send me this

1131

00:47:51,109 --> 00:47:49,140

specific one because I think if I had it

1132

00:47:53,990 --> 00:47:51,119

high resolution I would be able to do

1133

00:47:56,870 --> 00:47:54,000

some analysis work on it and get to the

1134

00:47:59,510 --> 00:47:56,880

I just want to eliminate Bird that's my

1135

00:48:02,750 --> 00:47:59,520

first thing to eliminate flat if you

1136

00:48:04,730 --> 00:48:02,760

don't see flapping then you know

1137

00:48:06,890 --> 00:48:04,740

it's not a bird

1138

00:48:08,450 --> 00:48:06,900

right I mean it's interesting footage I

1139

00:48:10,130 --> 00:48:08,460

don't know what it could be do you have

1140

00:48:12,050 --> 00:48:10,140

any sense of how quickly it was moving

1141

00:48:18,130 --> 00:48:12,060

across the sky because it's hard to tell

1142

00:48:23,930 --> 00:48:20,270

right at the end here there's another

1143

00:48:27,050 --> 00:48:23,940

one flying across it here if you notice

1144

00:48:28,910 --> 00:48:27,060

and that one appears to I do see

1145

00:48:31,550 --> 00:48:28,920

flapping

1146

00:48:33,770 --> 00:48:31,560

there's two more there's two flying

1147

00:48:34,609 --> 00:48:33,780

across it one at the top and one at the

1148

00:48:38,270 --> 00:48:34,619

bottom

1149

00:48:40,550 --> 00:48:38,280

and those look like birds to me

1150

00:48:42,230 --> 00:48:40,560

but again the footage is so there's a

1151
00:48:44,870 --> 00:48:42,240
graded here that it's difficult to tell

1152
00:48:47,030 --> 00:48:44,880
and just so you're aware you know look

1153
00:48:48,710 --> 00:48:47,040
we can talk like men here and nobody

1154
00:48:49,790 --> 00:48:48,720
gets offended

1155
00:48:52,190 --> 00:48:49,800
um

1156
00:48:55,190 --> 00:48:52,200
I'm not saying you did this but you have

1157
00:48:59,270 --> 00:48:55,200
to realize that people who are trying to

1158
00:49:00,670 --> 00:48:59,280
sell flapping birds as UFOs will often

1159
00:49:03,650 --> 00:49:00,680
purposefully

1160
00:49:06,650 --> 00:49:03,660
downgrade or degradate the footage make

1161
00:49:09,950 --> 00:49:06,660
it grainy or blurrier so that you can't

1162
00:49:12,470 --> 00:49:09,960
see the flapping of the bird you know

1163
00:49:14,450 --> 00:49:12,480

I'm not saying you did that but yeah no

1164

00:49:16,069 --> 00:49:14,460

I get it yeah that's why it's important

1165

00:49:17,329 --> 00:49:16,079

and I would encourage you to do a

1166

00:49:21,109 --> 00:49:17,339

YouTube channel

1167

00:49:23,210 --> 00:49:21,119

where you put up the raw footage as just

1168

00:49:24,890 --> 00:49:23,220

as high quality are you filming this on

1169

00:49:27,349 --> 00:49:24,900

what a phone or what are you filming

1170

00:49:32,270 --> 00:49:27,359

this stuff on I'm using a psionics aura

1171

00:49:35,089 --> 00:49:32,280

uh just a handheld it's a HD camera yeah

1172

00:49:37,370 --> 00:49:35,099

just psionics or it's called

1173

00:49:38,569 --> 00:49:37,380

oh okay so it's got the night vision on

1174

00:49:40,690 --> 00:49:38,579

it

1175

00:49:43,430 --> 00:49:40,700

yeah and do you

1176

00:49:45,950 --> 00:49:43,440

that that kind of complicates things

1177

00:49:48,530 --> 00:49:45,960

because with that camera you can easily

1178

00:49:51,530 --> 00:49:48,540

fake things we saw a third phase of moon

1179

00:49:54,770 --> 00:49:51,540

fake things by turning the the exposure

1180

00:49:56,990 --> 00:49:54,780

all the way up they faked a UFO by

1181

00:49:58,550 --> 00:49:57,000

filming a helicopter

1182

00:50:01,430 --> 00:49:58,560

and Paul from the out there Channel

1183

00:50:02,930 --> 00:50:01,440

found the helicopter that was in the

1184

00:50:05,809 --> 00:50:02,940

exact area they were filming the

1185

00:50:08,630 --> 00:50:05,819

so-called UFO in and they just turned up

1186

00:50:11,510 --> 00:50:08,640

they cranked up the the settings on that

1187

00:50:13,790 --> 00:50:11,520

psionics camera so that you couldn't you

1188

00:50:16,130 --> 00:50:13,800

just saw a blob of light you didn't see

1189

00:50:19,930 --> 00:50:16,140

the helicopter then they tried to hide

1190

00:50:23,750 --> 00:50:19,940

the helicopter sound in the video

1191

00:50:26,809 --> 00:50:23,760

ah jeez that's ridiculous this one I'm

1192

00:50:28,490 --> 00:50:26,819

going to say I think Birds but I could

1193

00:50:30,950 --> 00:50:28,500

be wrong I'd like to see the I'd really

1194

00:50:33,650 --> 00:50:30,960

like to see the raw footage because then

1195

00:50:37,550 --> 00:50:33,660

I could zoom in I could um take still

1196

00:50:38,809 --> 00:50:37,560

frames and and I just send you I just we

1197

00:50:40,849 --> 00:50:38,819

can do it

1198

00:50:42,410 --> 00:50:40,859

I just sent you an ad a lot there's an

1199

00:50:45,290 --> 00:50:42,420

analyze one is two and they're the one

1200

00:50:47,329 --> 00:50:45,300

that Jason analyzed this is analyzed

1201
00:50:49,849 --> 00:50:47,339
here it's also been analyzed by mufon

1202
00:50:51,470 --> 00:50:49,859
and a whole bunch of other people it's

1203
00:50:52,309 --> 00:50:51,480
different you'll see the background it's

1204
00:50:54,410 --> 00:50:52,319
dark

1205
00:51:00,049 --> 00:50:54,420
they showed in comparison a plane goes

1206
00:51:04,130 --> 00:51:01,790
you could put that up I've shared that

1207
00:51:06,049 --> 00:51:04,140
before on interviews oh yeah yeah here

1208
00:51:07,849 --> 00:51:06,059
let's let's share this this is very

1209
00:51:09,890 --> 00:51:07,859
interesting

1210
00:51:11,150 --> 00:51:09,900
one second here

1211
00:51:13,670 --> 00:51:11,160
yep

1212
00:51:17,930 --> 00:51:13,680
I got a

1213
00:51:23,030 --> 00:51:20,650

yeah here we go

1214

00:51:25,370 --> 00:51:23,040

so uh this is some of the equipment

1215

00:51:27,829 --> 00:51:25,380

we're using we've got a uh Sony 4K

1216

00:51:30,170 --> 00:51:27,839

camera with my vision capability oh no

1217

00:51:32,470 --> 00:51:30,180

that's not Peter Maxwell's Slattery is

1218

00:51:39,970 --> 00:51:37,130

no you're not really that guy

1219

00:51:42,589 --> 00:51:39,980

yeah me and him film that

1220

00:51:44,329 --> 00:51:42,599

two three years ago we filmed one do you

1221

00:51:47,049 --> 00:51:44,339

know about him now do you know he used

1222

00:51:48,770 --> 00:51:47,059

to be a rapper and stuff

1223

00:51:52,549 --> 00:51:48,780

uh

1224

00:51:54,470 --> 00:51:52,559

something about that I haven't seen him

1225

00:51:57,190 --> 00:51:54,480

in a couple years so we did that video

1226

00:52:00,290 --> 00:51:57,200

got it analyzed

1227

00:52:01,670 --> 00:52:00,300

infrared night vision device he's in

1228

00:52:04,190 --> 00:52:01,680

contact with like a hundred different

1229

00:52:16,210 --> 00:52:04,200

alien species did you know that

1230

00:52:22,790 --> 00:52:20,329

944 that's two times of craft appearing

1231

00:52:24,349 --> 00:52:22,800

so we'll have to look up we'll first see

1232

00:52:26,690 --> 00:52:24,359

a craft and then we'll see stuff on the

1233

00:52:26,700 --> 00:52:31,549

but I was a minute off

1234

00:52:35,870 --> 00:52:33,530

that's it bro right there

1235

00:52:37,430 --> 00:52:35,880

yeah so there's a reference that's

1236

00:52:40,069 --> 00:52:37,440

applying to the right guys and that's

1237

00:52:41,809 --> 00:52:40,079

the craft in the background

1238

00:52:44,990 --> 00:52:41,819

something

1239

00:52:47,510 --> 00:52:45,000

I don't know man that's weird it might

1240

00:52:53,750 --> 00:52:49,910

yeah there's no um navigation so we did

1241

00:52:55,609 --> 00:52:53,760

a little meditation and then boom

1242

00:52:58,130 --> 00:52:55,619

they're all the same colored lights

1243

00:53:00,290 --> 00:52:58,140

usually got uh green and red or blue and

1244

00:53:02,630 --> 00:53:00,300

red what kind of camera was this filmed

1245

00:53:05,089 --> 00:53:02,640

with is this the psionics as well yeah

1246

00:53:06,069 --> 00:53:05,099

yeah we've all had we had two cameras

1247

00:53:10,250 --> 00:53:06,079

going yeah

1248

00:53:12,710 --> 00:53:10,260

now it's all it's a serious nearly wow

1249

00:53:14,510 --> 00:53:12,720

how fast

1250

00:53:17,450 --> 00:53:14,520

fast turning man

1251
00:53:19,190 --> 00:53:17,460
look at the turning

1252
00:53:21,829 --> 00:53:19,200
man that's still in the loop like a

1253
00:53:25,370 --> 00:53:23,569
I'm walking backwards we're in complete

1254
00:53:27,230 --> 00:53:25,380
darkness at the moment

1255
00:53:29,270 --> 00:53:27,240
that's how the phenomenon will appear on

1256
00:53:31,490 --> 00:53:29,280
slightly sky isn't it so we were just

1257
00:53:32,990 --> 00:53:31,500
walking through like this is like bushes

1258
00:53:35,089 --> 00:53:33,000
and grass and [h__\h]

1259
00:53:36,609 --> 00:53:35,099
literally like it's like a big trail

1260
00:53:38,569 --> 00:53:36,619
where we were in a park

1261
00:53:39,950 --> 00:53:38,579
good man there was something just go

1262
00:53:41,809 --> 00:53:39,960
past yeah

1263
00:53:43,309 --> 00:53:41,819

but I know you guys are down low on it

1264

00:53:46,730 --> 00:53:43,319

but I know you guys are down low on the

1265

00:53:49,849 --> 00:53:49,069

craft right here bro right here in the

1266

00:53:52,670 --> 00:53:49,859

sky

1267

00:53:54,349 --> 00:53:52,680

big yellow Whoa man get that I've got it

1268

00:53:57,710 --> 00:53:54,359

on here they spawned the tray but there

1269

00:53:59,569 --> 00:53:57,720

it is man he's massive

1270

00:54:01,849 --> 00:53:59,579

broken Mothership bro look at the size

1271

00:54:03,950 --> 00:54:01,859

of that thing he's got these stab this

1272

00:54:05,510 --> 00:54:03,960

grab this I'll get the good one what did

1273

00:54:07,190 --> 00:54:05,520

I ask show yourself

1274

00:54:12,860 --> 00:54:07,200

in the sky and on the ground in a way

1275

00:54:17,750 --> 00:54:16,010

[Laughter]

1276
00:54:19,730 --> 00:54:17,760
bro that's the biggest craft I've seen

1277
00:54:25,140 --> 00:54:19,740
in a long time

1278
00:54:25,150 --> 00:54:31,630
[Music]

1279
00:54:36,589 --> 00:54:33,609
wow

1280
00:54:39,650 --> 00:54:36,599
yeah I don't know about

1281
00:54:41,329 --> 00:54:39,660
Mr Slattery uh you know he works with

1282
00:54:44,510 --> 00:54:41,339
Corey good and all these other people

1283
00:54:47,210 --> 00:54:44,520
and uh wasn't he in the secret space

1284
00:54:48,470 --> 00:54:47,220
program and some other stuff as well

1285
00:54:50,329 --> 00:54:48,480
but I guess

1286
00:54:52,430 --> 00:54:50,339
you know don't know I don't know about

1287
00:54:55,730 --> 00:54:52,440
that part yeah that's uh I don't know

1288
00:54:59,329 --> 00:54:55,740

like I said I was totally a whack-a-doo

1289

00:55:01,430 --> 00:54:59,339

dude he is a total Wackadoo so it that

1290

00:55:03,890 --> 00:55:01,440

won't help your credibility like if he

1291

00:55:06,049 --> 00:55:03,900

thought it was aliens because there's a

1292

00:55:10,309 --> 00:55:06,059

funny I wish I could find it there's a

1293

00:55:13,549 --> 00:55:10,319

funny uh there's a funny graphic that he

1294

00:55:15,770 --> 00:55:13,559

has that's like all these aliens and one

1295

00:55:18,130 --> 00:55:15,780

of them's like a lion-headed alien and

1296

00:55:22,670 --> 00:55:18,140

then he's got like

1297

00:55:28,609 --> 00:55:26,809

yeah when I moved here we did that I I

1298

00:55:30,230 --> 00:55:28,619

didn't really know anybody here when I

1299

00:55:32,690 --> 00:55:30,240

moved here except my wife so that was it

1300

00:55:34,190 --> 00:55:32,700

and I'm looking for other experiences

1301
00:55:35,990 --> 00:55:34,200
this is how it goes man you look you

1302
00:55:37,549 --> 00:55:36,000
find people we went out just on the spot

1303
00:55:40,130 --> 00:55:37,559
filmed it boom

1304
00:55:43,430 --> 00:55:40,140
and that was it man I haven't heard from

1305
00:55:45,230 --> 00:55:43,440
talked to him since so no idea SSP and

1306
00:55:46,670 --> 00:55:45,240
all that stuff like I said I don't know

1307
00:55:47,930 --> 00:55:46,680
I haven't experienced any of that stuff

1308
00:55:50,270 --> 00:55:47,940
I don't know anything about that stuff

1309
00:55:54,470 --> 00:55:50,280
not my life

1310
00:55:57,950 --> 00:55:54,480
no I get it I get it yeah like oh not

1311
00:55:59,450 --> 00:55:57,960
this guy right because he well he's one

1312
00:56:02,750 --> 00:55:59,460
of those people that sees aliens

1313
00:56:05,030 --> 00:56:02,760

everywhere you know like everywhere

1314

00:56:07,010 --> 00:56:05,040

I know really weird things happen with

1315

00:56:09,349 --> 00:56:07,020

this phenomena and I've just noticed for

1316

00:56:10,730 --> 00:56:09,359

me personally it's best to just stick

1317

00:56:13,370 --> 00:56:10,740

with

1318

00:56:14,750 --> 00:56:13,380

what I've experienced and not getting

1319

00:56:16,490 --> 00:56:14,760

involved with anyone else's stuff

1320

00:56:17,990 --> 00:56:16,500

everyone has their own perception from

1321

00:56:19,549 --> 00:56:18,000

what they're going through I'm not there

1322

00:56:21,230 --> 00:56:19,559

to witness it it's hard right it's hard

1323

00:56:22,790 --> 00:56:21,240

to say oh yeah that's what happened now

1324

00:56:26,210 --> 00:56:22,800

you got to be there so I only know what

1325

00:56:27,230 --> 00:56:26,220

I've seen here that's it I can't who

1326
00:56:30,650 --> 00:56:27,240
knows man

1327
00:56:32,930 --> 00:56:30,660
no I don't know what I've seen bro no I

1328
00:56:35,210 --> 00:56:32,940
get it I just when I saw that guy I went

1329
00:56:39,049 --> 00:56:35,220
oh no you know like

1330
00:56:41,809 --> 00:56:39,059
but I guess yeah you know he's the big

1331
00:56:43,910 --> 00:56:41,819
alien guy in Australia he's sort of like

1332
00:56:46,609 --> 00:56:43,920
the Australian pretty good

1333
00:56:50,870 --> 00:56:46,619
I moved here and I saw a free Skywatch

1334
00:56:53,210 --> 00:56:50,880
event so I moved here I took my son at

1335
00:56:55,430 --> 00:56:53,220
the time it was like you know 12 he was

1336
00:56:57,230 --> 00:56:55,440
oh yeah cool let's go see some UFOs I'm

1337
00:56:59,750 --> 00:56:57,240
like I don't know anyone here and

1338
00:57:02,210 --> 00:56:59,760

literally at that Skywatch I met

1339

00:57:04,370 --> 00:57:02,220

probably my only but probably my best

1340

00:57:06,589 --> 00:57:04,380

friend who's here now my friend was

1341

00:57:07,970 --> 00:57:06,599

talking about the priest so I met him at

1342

00:57:10,250 --> 00:57:07,980

that Skywatch so it's interesting you

1343

00:57:13,549 --> 00:57:10,260

meet some awesome people at those events

1344

00:57:15,829 --> 00:57:13,559

and the guy I met there I've had a ton

1345

00:57:18,049 --> 00:57:15,839

of sightings with he's come to my home

1346

00:57:19,430 --> 00:57:18,059

we've been good friends since so it was

1347

00:57:22,069 --> 00:57:19,440

a good experience for me like I said man

1348

00:57:25,910 --> 00:57:22,079

so whatever I just do my own thing

1349

00:57:27,530 --> 00:57:25,920

no I know but you know that yeah well we

1350

00:57:29,510 --> 00:57:27,540

can get off of that it's not important I

1351
00:57:32,450 --> 00:57:29,520
just when I saw that guy I went oh no

1352
00:57:34,430 --> 00:57:32,460
not that guy I'm going to show you

1353
00:57:38,630 --> 00:57:34,440
something I found it

1354
00:57:39,790 --> 00:57:38,640
this is Peter Maxwell slattery's uh he

1355
00:57:42,829 --> 00:57:39,800
he

1356
00:57:46,089 --> 00:57:42,839
alien contacts one second let me share

1357
00:57:50,329 --> 00:57:46,099
my screen so

1358
00:57:53,329 --> 00:57:50,339
uh oh wait a minute I have to share

1359
00:57:55,930 --> 00:57:53,339
there we go here's the aliens that he's

1360
00:57:58,250 --> 00:57:55,940
in contacts with

1361
00:58:00,170 --> 00:57:58,260
I'm pretty sure one of them's lying

1362
00:58:03,290 --> 00:58:00,180
though from the ThunderCats in the back

1363
00:58:06,609 --> 00:58:03,300

there and and he's got the avatar

1364

00:58:09,710 --> 00:58:06,619

the aliens from the avatar

1365

00:58:11,990 --> 00:58:09,720

and a few others that are known from

1366

00:58:14,809 --> 00:58:12,000

science fiction so

1367

00:58:16,370 --> 00:58:14,819

well people people say to me like oh I

1368

00:58:19,370 --> 00:58:16,380

want the craft one I want the beings to

1369

00:58:22,490 --> 00:58:19,380

get off I said if that happened first of

1370

00:58:24,109 --> 00:58:22,500

all I would [h__h] my pants okay they I

1371

00:58:25,730 --> 00:58:24,119

would if it happened that close and they

1372

00:58:27,049 --> 00:58:25,740

came off I don't know how I'm gonna

1373

00:58:28,730 --> 00:58:27,059

react with you kidding me and then

1374

00:58:31,010 --> 00:58:28,740

someone that's never done this before to

1375

00:58:32,569 --> 00:58:31,020

say that how long ago was that that you

1376

00:58:34,069 --> 00:58:32,579

did that because this is like three or

1377

00:58:38,470 --> 00:58:34,079

four years ago that he was telling

1378

00:58:43,670 --> 00:58:41,690

one of them in the middle is Jesus uh

1379

00:58:46,190 --> 00:58:43,680

well Peter Maxwell

1380

00:58:47,930 --> 00:58:46,200

Peter is in the middle there but next to

1381

00:58:50,329 --> 00:58:47,940

him is Jesus

1382

00:58:52,370 --> 00:58:50,339

interesting yeah I haven't seen those

1383

00:58:54,289 --> 00:58:52,380

guys I haven't you know if I do I'll let

1384

00:58:57,170 --> 00:58:54,299

you know man but I have not

1385

00:59:01,069 --> 00:58:57,180

you know I have not experienced that I'd

1386

00:59:03,770 --> 00:59:01,079

film that in 2019 so four five four

1387

00:59:06,770 --> 00:59:03,780

years ago right when I got here

1388

00:59:08,329 --> 00:59:06,780

yeah man and and and know this too Steve

1389

00:59:11,089 --> 00:59:08,339

right like

1390

00:59:13,430 --> 00:59:11,099

a scammer or someone out there they very

1391

00:59:15,170 --> 00:59:13,440

easy could edit him out of that bro I'm

1392

00:59:17,930 --> 00:59:15,180

showing you the way it is this is the

1393

00:59:19,930 --> 00:59:17,940

truth bro I did the video you know what

1394

00:59:22,370 --> 00:59:19,940

I mean I am who I am

1395

00:59:24,770 --> 00:59:22,380

hanging out with the guy I just want to

1396

00:59:26,990 --> 00:59:24,780

be clear in that yeah you know like that

1397

00:59:30,230 --> 00:59:27,000

guy and credibility are two things that

1398

00:59:32,270 --> 00:59:30,240

don't cross very well and he is been

1399

00:59:35,510 --> 00:59:32,280

accused of scamming people for fake

1400

00:59:38,329 --> 00:59:35,520

alien stories for quite some time so his

1401
00:59:40,370 --> 00:59:38,339
involvement should be at least noted

1402
00:59:42,670 --> 00:59:40,380
that that guy is a little bit of a

1403
00:59:46,329 --> 00:59:42,680
wackadoo I mean he's talking to Jesus

1404
00:59:49,789 --> 00:59:46,339
the alien and the Avatar aliens and

1405
00:59:52,430 --> 00:59:49,799
Lionel the alien and yeah

1406
00:59:54,289 --> 00:59:52,440
I think this is when he when Corey good

1407
00:59:56,270 --> 00:59:54,299
was really pumping his comic book so I

1408
00:59:58,789 --> 00:59:56,280
guess Peter wanted to get in on that and

1409
01:00:00,470 --> 00:59:58,799
these were his aliens gonna be like a

1410
01:00:01,430 --> 01:00:00,480
comic book project or something like

1411
01:00:03,109 --> 01:00:01,440
that

1412
01:00:04,970 --> 01:00:03,119
people say they like the wizard looking

1413
01:00:07,549 --> 01:00:04,980

alien yeah

1414

01:00:10,250 --> 01:00:07,559

and I wish I could I wish I could find

1415

01:00:12,770 --> 01:00:10,260

it there's a there's a

1416

01:00:15,410 --> 01:00:12,780

there's a music video of Peter but

1417

01:00:19,130 --> 01:00:15,420

that's not important he was a rapper

1418

01:00:22,010 --> 01:00:19,140

before he was uh before he was an alien

1419

01:00:24,049 --> 01:00:22,020

guy and uh what everybody said about him

1420

01:00:25,609 --> 01:00:24,059

is that the guy was a hustler like he

1421

01:00:27,890 --> 01:00:25,619

figured out a way to make money in the

1422

01:00:29,930 --> 01:00:27,900

rap game when nobody you know and it's

1423

01:00:32,150 --> 01:00:29,940

kind of weird too right like oh an

1424

01:00:33,650 --> 01:00:32,160

Australian rapper that's kind of weird

1425

01:00:37,370 --> 01:00:33,660

I've never heard of that but yeah okay

1426
01:00:39,349 --> 01:00:37,380
yeah wow okay yeah I guess yeah there

1427
01:00:42,170 --> 01:00:39,359
was a I can't remember his name oh

1428
01:00:45,530 --> 01:00:42,180
ilroid there's a guy in Poland that's

1429
01:00:47,450 --> 01:00:45,540
called ilroy that's Poland's most famous

1430
01:00:49,430 --> 01:00:47,460
rapper so there's rappers everywhere

1431
01:00:51,230 --> 01:00:49,440
that including places you would never

1432
01:00:53,809 --> 01:00:51,240
believe like who would believe that

1433
01:00:56,510 --> 01:00:53,819
there's a famous polish rapper but he's

1434
01:00:59,030 --> 01:00:56,520
famous and like and the guy's worth like

1435
01:01:02,270 --> 01:00:59,040
millions and millions dollars and raps

1436
01:01:04,549 --> 01:01:02,280
in Polish wow it's pretty interesting

1437
01:01:06,770 --> 01:01:04,559
yeah and I don't blame you like if you

1438
01:01:09,770 --> 01:01:06,780

were new there and you gotta hook up

1439

01:01:12,289 --> 01:01:09,780

with whoever's got a similar interest so

1440

01:01:14,750 --> 01:01:12,299

it's not easy

1441

01:01:18,410 --> 01:01:14,760

that might be before he really really

1442

01:01:21,890 --> 01:01:18,420

went like all chips and Nutter crazy

1443

01:01:23,030 --> 01:01:21,900

talking to 20 different alien species or

1444

01:01:26,510 --> 01:01:23,040

whatever

1445

01:01:28,549 --> 01:01:26,520

you know yeah usually there's some

1446

01:01:30,530 --> 01:01:28,559

people in the community that I've

1447

01:01:32,329 --> 01:01:30,540

received received friend requests from

1448

01:01:35,210 --> 01:01:32,339

and if I know what they're about and

1449

01:01:36,890 --> 01:01:35,220

it'll tell you that SSP whatever I'm

1450

01:01:39,230 --> 01:01:36,900

just not even going forward bro you know

1451

01:01:41,089 --> 01:01:39,240

what I mean that that's that I just it

1452

01:01:43,250 --> 01:01:41,099

ain't about that you know that's just

1453

01:01:45,710 --> 01:01:43,260

not it's just you know like you want

1454

01:01:47,690 --> 01:01:45,720

proof bro like you got to give I want

1455

01:01:49,549 --> 01:01:47,700

some proof all right come to me sit with

1456

01:01:51,470 --> 01:01:49,559

me let's see something cool all right

1457

01:01:52,970 --> 01:01:51,480

cool we're seeing something instead of

1458

01:01:55,430 --> 01:01:52,980

just saying a great story that there's

1459

01:01:57,470 --> 01:01:55,440

nothing to you know they're just zero to

1460

01:01:58,609 --> 01:01:57,480

it so yeah at least you're seeing

1461

01:02:01,609 --> 01:01:58,619

something getting some sort of

1462

01:02:03,710 --> 01:02:01,619

interaction but uh I yeah man I came

1463

01:02:05,990 --> 01:02:03,720

here met some people I've had an

1464

01:02:07,430 --> 01:02:06,000

interesting experience through all of

1465

01:02:10,490 --> 01:02:07,440

this I'll tell you that you meet some

1466

01:02:13,190 --> 01:02:10,500

real characters and I'm very grateful

1467

01:02:15,710 --> 01:02:13,200

I'm grateful Steve I am also grateful

1468

01:02:17,390 --> 01:02:15,720

that I stayed away from some people in

1469

01:02:19,130 --> 01:02:17,400

this community too people that we

1470

01:02:20,990 --> 01:02:19,140

haven't even mentioned but because you

1471

01:02:22,970 --> 01:02:21,000

never know you get wrapped up I'm pretty

1472

01:02:25,370 --> 01:02:22,980

sure you know I'm pretty sure I heard

1473

01:02:27,829 --> 01:02:25,380

that Corey good contacted you and wanted

1474

01:02:30,289 --> 01:02:27,839

to use some of your footage didn't he

1475

01:02:32,569 --> 01:02:30,299

I received a request from someone and I

1476

01:02:34,490 --> 01:02:32,579

just did not proceed with it I said no

1477

01:02:36,170 --> 01:02:34,500

no thank you you know that's it I'm not

1478

01:02:38,750 --> 01:02:36,180

even going then there's no I'm not

1479

01:02:40,730 --> 01:02:38,760

interested this is a while ago I just

1480

01:02:43,010 --> 01:02:40,740

had a feeling maybe it's just intuition

1481

01:02:45,170 --> 01:02:43,020

not even psychic ability I had a weird

1482

01:02:46,670 --> 01:02:45,180

feeling and that's what I tell people if

1483

01:02:48,410 --> 01:02:46,680

you get that feeling trust that thing

1484

01:02:50,809 --> 01:02:48,420

okay I used to trust that when I was a

1485

01:02:52,789 --> 01:02:50,819

fire I trust that with people in life

1486

01:02:55,609 --> 01:02:52,799

you get a weird feeling it's usually

1487

01:03:00,849 --> 01:02:55,619

something and I just held off for me I'm

1488

01:03:07,730 --> 01:03:03,650

and I also noticed in a television show

1489

01:03:10,970 --> 01:03:07,740

they had Mary Rodwell uh who she talks

1490

01:03:13,010 --> 01:03:10,980

to aliens all the time too and that one

1491

01:03:14,750 --> 01:03:13,020

a little bit of a whack-a-doo I don't

1492

01:03:17,210 --> 01:03:14,760

everybody's got a different Wackadoo

1493

01:03:19,670 --> 01:03:17,220

meter though mine is is a little

1494

01:03:22,130 --> 01:03:19,680

sensitive like oh Wackadoo I'm not

1495

01:03:25,130 --> 01:03:22,140

interested but some people you know I

1496

01:03:28,370 --> 01:03:25,140

know this John William Warner and uh he

1497

01:03:33,230 --> 01:03:28,380

talks to everybody it doesn't matter SSP

1498

01:03:35,390 --> 01:03:33,240

people super soldiers uh he's got you

1499

01:03:38,510 --> 01:03:35,400

know people that were in the Illuminati

1500

01:03:41,390 --> 01:03:38,520

he talks to or claim they were like

1501

01:03:43,670 --> 01:03:41,400

he'll talk to every so his Wackadoo

1502

01:03:46,970 --> 01:03:43,680

meter it's it's almost impossible to get

1503

01:03:49,549 --> 01:03:46,980

him to to pegs his Wackadoo meter he

1504

01:03:52,130 --> 01:03:49,559

talks to everybody and he just thinks

1505

01:03:55,250 --> 01:03:52,140

that that's the right way you approach

1506

01:03:56,870 --> 01:03:55,260

it is to talk to everybody but to me I

1507

01:03:59,750 --> 01:03:56,880

guess I'm dismissive of some people

1508

01:04:01,250 --> 01:03:59,760

because I just say this is too much and

1509

01:04:03,829 --> 01:04:01,260

there's no evidence there's no proof

1510

01:04:06,890 --> 01:04:03,839

it's just a lot of crazy stories you

1511

01:04:12,470 --> 01:04:09,950

yes and that's the thing like if you're

1512

01:04:14,030 --> 01:04:12,480

really doing this okay if that stuff is

1513

01:04:15,589 --> 01:04:14,040

really happening okay what are you doing

1514

01:04:17,150 --> 01:04:15,599

with it that's once again what are you

1515

01:04:19,670 --> 01:04:17,160

doing with this are you just putting it

1516

01:04:21,230 --> 01:04:19,680

on your social media or are you trying

1517

01:04:23,089 --> 01:04:21,240

to help the better you know what I mean

1518

01:04:24,829 --> 01:04:23,099

what are you doing out of this that's

1519

01:04:26,690 --> 01:04:24,839

how I look at people and and it's very

1520

01:04:28,130 --> 01:04:26,700

easy to see who's just trying to make a

1521

01:04:29,030 --> 01:04:28,140

dollar or someone that's trying to get

1522

01:04:31,190 --> 01:04:29,040

answers

1523

01:04:33,410 --> 01:04:31,200

you know I don't know I've always just

1524

01:04:34,910 --> 01:04:33,420

done my thing like I said and then it's

1525

01:04:36,829 --> 01:04:34,920

been a journey meeting people I don't

1526

01:04:38,329 --> 01:04:36,839

regret any of it you have to go through

1527

01:04:41,510 --> 01:04:38,339

that stuff too on this journey you know

1528

01:04:43,970 --> 01:04:41,520

what I mean you gotta mean you know you

1529

01:04:46,730 --> 01:04:43,980

have to maybe all good it's not

1530

01:04:48,890 --> 01:04:46,740

realistic it's part of the process yeah

1531

01:04:50,750 --> 01:04:48,900

and actually people people who believe

1532

01:04:52,670 --> 01:04:50,760

everybody's telling the truth is a red

1533

01:04:55,190 --> 01:04:52,680

flag for me too because that's the thing

1534

01:04:57,530 --> 01:04:55,200

too Linda Moulton Hal Corey good

1535

01:04:59,930 --> 01:04:57,540

everybody's telling the truth but if if

1536

01:05:01,789 --> 01:04:59,940

you approach then none of this makes

1537

01:05:04,130 --> 01:05:01,799

sense because people's stories all

1538

01:05:05,630 --> 01:05:04,140

contradict each other right and

1539

01:05:08,109 --> 01:05:05,640

somebody's coming to hell for being a

1540

01:05:11,089 --> 01:05:08,119

Jersey Devil span

1541

01:05:14,930 --> 01:05:11,099

yeah my wife would smack the crap out of

1542

01:05:16,670 --> 01:05:14,940

you she's gonna be mad at me so why

1543

01:05:19,250 --> 01:05:16,680

would you have that idiot on and I'm

1544

01:05:21,109 --> 01:05:19,260

like what idiot well if he likes the

1545

01:05:23,170 --> 01:05:21,119

Jersey Devils by definition he's right

1546

01:05:26,030 --> 01:05:23,180

then right

1547

01:05:28,309 --> 01:05:26,040

the Eagles just won the uh the Eagles

1548

01:05:29,510 --> 01:05:28,319

just won the NFC East so they're going

1549

01:05:32,589 --> 01:05:29,520

to yeah man

1550

01:05:36,950 --> 01:05:32,599

and that kind of wild

1551

01:05:39,470 --> 01:05:36,960

there were riots already so mere riots

1552

01:05:41,870 --> 01:05:39,480

and uh they agree did you know they

1553

01:05:44,150 --> 01:05:41,880

greased the polls in Philadelphia when

1554

01:05:46,549 --> 01:05:44,160

the Eagles win something like that

1555

01:05:48,710 --> 01:05:46,559

they do they're better because otherwise

1556

01:05:50,450 --> 01:05:48,720

people climb all the way up these

1557

01:05:52,549 --> 01:05:50,460

telephone poles some of them get

1558

01:05:55,010 --> 01:05:52,559

electrocuted some of them fall off and

1559

01:05:57,770 --> 01:05:55,020

get injured and try to sue the city so

1560

01:06:00,829 --> 01:05:57,780

they send out greasing Crews and they

1561

01:06:02,870 --> 01:06:00,839

Grease the poles to prevent people from

1562

01:06:05,990 --> 01:06:02,880

climbing up and up and down the

1563

01:06:08,150 --> 01:06:06,000

telephone poles only in Philadelphia

1564

01:06:09,950 --> 01:06:08,160

all right I'll tell you man when the

1565

01:06:12,470 --> 01:06:09,960

Rangers won the cup in 94 I'm out of

1566

01:06:14,329 --> 01:06:12,480

Ranger fan but my friends kids I grew up

1567

01:06:16,849 --> 01:06:14,339

with man they have selfies and stuff

1568

01:06:19,309 --> 01:06:16,859

with the old 35 millimeter cameras of

1569

01:06:21,890 --> 01:06:19,319

them riding flipping cars outside the

1570

01:06:25,789 --> 01:06:21,900

garden starting fires like bro burning

1571

01:06:27,410 --> 01:06:25,799

buses yeah yeah one like regular kids I

1572

01:06:28,609 --> 01:06:27,420

grew up with man like from Floral Park

1573

01:06:30,650 --> 01:06:28,619

Long Island you know what I mean like

1574

01:06:32,750 --> 01:06:30,660

regular kid just flipping cause light

1575

01:06:34,910 --> 01:06:32,760

and fall I'm like why you're crazy man

1576

01:06:36,349 --> 01:06:34,920

you know getting arrested and uh

1577

01:06:40,069 --> 01:06:36,359

somebody says

1578

01:06:41,950 --> 01:06:40,079

definition UFO has always been there yes

1579

01:06:45,950 --> 01:06:41,960

yeah so you were always interested

1580

01:06:48,049 --> 01:06:45,960

before you started yes experiences

1581

01:06:49,910 --> 01:06:48,059

when I was a kid just maybe someone

1582

01:06:51,349 --> 01:06:49,920

didn't see the first clip I don't know

1583

01:06:53,809 --> 01:06:51,359

what I said it did but basically growing

1584

01:06:56,329 --> 01:06:53,819

up I watched on some Mysteries with my

1585

01:06:58,549 --> 01:06:56,339

grandma all the time loved that show me

1586

01:06:59,809 --> 01:06:58,559

too yeah that was our favorite show I

1587

01:07:01,370 --> 01:06:59,819

didn't have cable growing up we couldn't

1588

01:07:02,990 --> 01:07:01,380

afford it so I go to my grandma's house

1589

01:07:04,370 --> 01:07:03,000

and I'd spend the whole weekend there

1590

01:07:06,710 --> 01:07:04,380

and they would have marathons of

1591

01:07:08,750 --> 01:07:06,720

Unsolved on and I loved it instead of

1592

01:07:10,670 --> 01:07:08,760

watching me and my dad used to like that

1593

01:07:13,370 --> 01:07:10,680

show love it

1594

01:07:15,170 --> 01:07:13,380

and I remember man it's actually a big

1595

01:07:17,870 --> 01:07:15,180

part it's actually a big part of Truth

1596

01:07:21,230 --> 01:07:17,880

Seekers we're like 20 Unsolved Mysteries

1597

01:07:22,910 --> 01:07:21,240

or Robert Stack you know yeah great show

1598

01:07:24,950 --> 01:07:22,920

and they rebooted it but it's terrible

1599

01:07:27,289 --> 01:07:24,960

without a Robert Stack they didn't even

1600

01:07:28,730 --> 01:07:27,299

try I don't know if I was in that

1601
01:07:30,470 --> 01:07:28,740
position if I would have done the same

1602
01:07:32,630 --> 01:07:30,480
thing I think they thought we'll never

1603
01:07:34,789 --> 01:07:32,640
replace Robert Stack so we're just gonna

1604
01:07:36,950 --> 01:07:34,799
do the show in a different format and

1605
01:07:39,230 --> 01:07:36,960
now it's basically just the people

1606
01:07:41,930 --> 01:07:39,240
telling their stories there's no host or

1607
01:07:44,029 --> 01:07:41,940
anything like that it's way different as

1608
01:07:46,010 --> 01:07:44,039
far as the show goes now it's just not

1609
01:07:49,490 --> 01:07:46,020
the same without him there in that coat

1610
01:07:52,340 --> 01:07:49,500
with the fog behind them yeah I'm like a

1611
01:07:55,690 --> 01:07:52,350
dark knight a disappeared child

1612
01:07:57,890 --> 01:07:55,700
[Laughter]

1613
01:07:59,750 --> 01:07:57,900

that thing I wanted to see how the show

1614

01:08:01,730 --> 01:07:59,760

came out of course right in the third

1615

01:08:05,450 --> 01:08:01,740

season

1616

01:08:07,190 --> 01:08:05,460

and whatever and they contacted me I

1617

01:08:09,230 --> 01:08:07,200

could send you the email

1618

01:08:10,430 --> 01:08:09,240

um so I'm not sure he's contacted me and

1619

01:08:11,569 --> 01:08:10,440

said we'll put you in either the podcast

1620

01:08:12,950 --> 01:08:11,579

or the show

1621

01:08:15,049 --> 01:08:12,960

there's one experience about one

1622

01:08:16,910 --> 01:08:15,059

experience I've had uh I have not gone

1623

01:08:18,650 --> 01:08:16,920

ahead with it but they just they said oh

1624

01:08:20,630 --> 01:08:18,660

we want to get a couple Witnesses and

1625

01:08:22,370 --> 01:08:20,640

they were like uh they don't have to go

1626

01:08:23,689 --> 01:08:22,380

on a camera blah blah I was like no if I

1627

01:08:24,769 --> 01:08:23,699

do it legit man I'm gonna do it legit

1628

01:08:27,169 --> 01:08:24,779

they're like oh we could block their

1629

01:08:29,390 --> 01:08:27,179

faces out I said I could have anyone do

1630

01:08:30,829 --> 01:08:29,400

that you know what I mean come on like

1631

01:08:32,150 --> 01:08:30,839

be credible man if you're gonna do it

1632

01:08:33,349 --> 01:08:32,160

people got to go on the record if

1633

01:08:34,550 --> 01:08:33,359

they're not going to do it then I'm then

1634

01:08:36,169 --> 01:08:34,560

I'm not going to just say what I'm

1635

01:08:37,430 --> 01:08:36,179

saying if I got to get witnesses that

1636

01:08:39,050 --> 01:08:37,440

have seen this you need to see who they

1637

01:08:40,430 --> 01:08:39,060

are man that's not fair to you and

1638

01:08:42,169 --> 01:08:40,440

people out there right you want to tell

1639

01:08:45,189 --> 01:08:42,179

the truth and tell the truth

1640

01:08:49,610 --> 01:08:47,510

they're not trying I always try to

1641

01:08:51,890 --> 01:08:49,620

remind myself and everybody else that

1642

01:08:54,890 --> 01:08:51,900

television shows are not trying to tell

1643

01:08:57,590 --> 01:08:54,900

you a story they're trying to sell you a

1644

01:08:59,570 --> 01:08:57,600

story you know true and in order to sell

1645

01:09:02,450 --> 01:08:59,580

it you have to be willing to do certain

1646

01:09:04,669 --> 01:09:02,460

things like Lie by Omission leave things

1647

01:09:07,550 --> 01:09:04,679

out that that don't support the story

1648

01:09:10,490 --> 01:09:07,560

being true and so I'm always a little

1649

01:09:12,169 --> 01:09:10,500

suspect of TV but short yeah I loved

1650

01:09:14,510 --> 01:09:12,179

Unsolved Mysteries growing up especially

1651

01:09:16,249 --> 01:09:14,520

when they they did the Roswell thing and

1652

01:09:19,789 --> 01:09:16,259

a few other things that were really

1653

01:09:22,669 --> 01:09:19,799

great yeah yeah

1654

01:09:25,390 --> 01:09:22,679

I love my favorite of all time is either

1655

01:09:28,610 --> 01:09:25,400

Alcatraz or DV Cooper love that

1656

01:09:31,070 --> 01:09:28,620

fascinating fascinating the escape from

1657

01:09:34,189 --> 01:09:31,080

Alcatraz or the DB Cooper mystery wow

1658

01:09:35,990 --> 01:09:34,199

unbelievable yeah you gotta I love a

1659

01:09:37,729 --> 01:09:36,000

good mystery so Unsolved Mysteries was

1660

01:09:39,349 --> 01:09:37,739

for me and one of the few things me and

1661

01:09:41,390 --> 01:09:39,359

my father could agree on we didn't get

1662

01:09:43,550 --> 01:09:41,400

along but every time that was on we did

1663

01:09:47,390 --> 01:09:43,560

for at least that

1664

01:09:49,789 --> 01:09:47,400

one out all right yeah yeah now you can

1665

01:09:51,829 --> 01:09:49,799

stream them I I when I'm bored bro I go

1666

01:09:53,630 --> 01:09:51,839

to YouTube and I go to film Horizon I

1667

01:09:56,110 --> 01:09:53,640

watch them in HD I'm like Oh my this is

1668

01:09:59,209 --> 01:09:56,120

great because they put updates on them

1669

01:10:02,090 --> 01:09:59,219

yes you know for a while me and my wife

1670

01:10:04,189 --> 01:10:02,100

used to watch the reruns and we called

1671

01:10:05,890 --> 01:10:04,199

it soft Mysteries because they always

1672

01:10:08,870 --> 01:10:05,900

put that disclaimer at the beginning

1673

01:10:10,790 --> 01:10:08,880

like update this case has been solved

1674

01:10:12,770 --> 01:10:10,800

you know or at the end I don't know if

1675

01:10:15,890 --> 01:10:12,780

it was the beginning or the end but it

1676

01:10:17,930 --> 01:10:15,900

was like every single one of them for a

1677

01:10:19,850 --> 01:10:17,940

while we're watching it we're solved and

1678

01:10:21,830 --> 01:10:19,860

we're like this is an Unsolved Mysteries

1679

01:10:24,470 --> 01:10:21,840

these are all solved Mysteries this

1680

01:10:27,350 --> 01:10:24,480

sucks it's much better when it's not

1681

01:10:29,990 --> 01:10:27,360

solved yet but I'm yeah that show did

1682

01:10:33,229 --> 01:10:30,000

contribute to a lot of mysteries being

1683

01:10:34,970 --> 01:10:33,239

solved because of the exposure and all

1684

01:10:37,490 --> 01:10:34,980

the people that would see the show new

1685

01:10:41,090 --> 01:10:37,500

Witnesses would come forward they solved

1686

01:10:43,250 --> 01:10:41,100

a lot of crimes missing persons it was a

1687

01:10:45,310 --> 01:10:43,260

great it was a great great show

1688

01:10:47,990 --> 01:10:45,320

yeah and and

1689

01:10:50,510 --> 01:10:48,000

interestingly you know

1690

01:10:51,950 --> 01:10:50,520

it I think it has a lasting Legacy and

1691

01:10:53,810 --> 01:10:51,960

there's still a piece of Unsolved

1692

01:10:56,030 --> 01:10:53,820

Mysteries and a lot of live stream shows

1693

01:10:58,490 --> 01:10:56,040

today that are centered around these

1694

01:11:00,890 --> 01:10:58,500

these strange things right

1695

01:11:03,110 --> 01:11:00,900

absolutely yeah I mean that's that's how

1696

01:11:04,430 --> 01:11:03,120

they start and people get an idea out of

1697

01:11:06,709 --> 01:11:04,440

that and it's always in the back of my

1698

01:11:09,229 --> 01:11:06,719

head of course I never forget that those

1699

01:11:10,790 --> 01:11:09,239

experiences and it opened up something

1700

01:11:12,169 --> 01:11:10,800

like all right maybe this stuff is

1701

01:11:14,149 --> 01:11:12,179

possible people say to me oh did you

1702

01:11:16,250 --> 01:11:14,159

grow up watching X-Files no I only

1703

01:11:18,050 --> 01:11:16,260

watched X-Files a few years ago honestly

1704

01:11:20,030 --> 01:11:18,060

when we were in like lockdown I watched

1705

01:11:21,590 --> 01:11:20,040

all X-Files and at the end I'm like okay

1706

01:11:23,810 --> 01:11:21,600

yeah now I know where they get this [h__h]

1707

01:11:25,550 --> 01:11:23,820

from it's you know from here yeah it

1708

01:11:29,229 --> 01:11:25,560

makes sense a lot of this stuff like the

1709

01:11:31,850 --> 01:11:29,239

AI black goo that came from unsung

1710

01:11:33,729 --> 01:11:31,860

and all those super soldiers who claim

1711

01:11:37,610 --> 01:11:33,739

they were infected with AI black goo

1712

01:11:40,189 --> 01:11:37,620

they watch too much X-Files right dude I

1713

01:11:42,350 --> 01:11:40,199

had talked about nuts I had someone

1714

01:11:44,510 --> 01:11:42,360

message me once and say you have a

1715

01:11:46,490 --> 01:11:44,520

negative attachment you have a demonic

1716

01:11:48,530 --> 01:11:46,500

evil entity attached to you and I'm the

1717

01:11:50,930 --> 01:11:48,540

only person in the world that can remove

1718

01:11:51,709 --> 01:11:50,940

it so you have to come to me yeah and

1719

01:11:55,510 --> 01:11:51,719

pay

1720

01:11:58,310 --> 01:11:55,520

so are you kidding me bro yeah

1721

01:12:00,590 --> 01:11:58,320

there's an old gypsies nice try that's

1722

01:12:02,390 --> 01:12:00,600

an old gypsy scam when you go for like a

1723

01:12:03,950 --> 01:12:02,400

tarot card reading they give you the

1724

01:12:05,570 --> 01:12:03,960

tarot card reading for the 10 or 20

1725

01:12:08,270 --> 01:12:05,580

dollars and then they try to hit you for

1726

01:12:10,850 --> 01:12:08,280

300 because you have a negative entity

1727

01:12:13,490 --> 01:12:10,860

or an evil demon attached to you but I

1728

01:12:15,530 --> 01:12:13,500

could pray for you and light candles and

1729

01:12:17,390 --> 01:12:15,540

and get get rid of it for you but

1730

01:12:18,970 --> 01:12:17,400

that'll be three hundred dollars they

1731

01:12:21,770 --> 01:12:18,980

all do it

1732

01:12:24,110 --> 01:12:21,780

yeah exactly that's true kidding me it's

1733

01:12:25,430 --> 01:12:24,120

a load of [h__\h] bro it's a very very

1734

01:12:27,410 --> 01:12:25,440

common scam

1735

01:12:28,910 --> 01:12:27,420

it's interesting that all this

1736

01:12:30,890 --> 01:12:28,920

paranormal stuff you see all these ghost

1737

01:12:33,530 --> 01:12:30,900

shows and stuff flying off the walls and

1738

01:12:36,110 --> 01:12:33,540

I mean most of BS but if it's genuinely

1739

01:12:38,990 --> 01:12:36,120

happening what I've noticed is there's

1740

01:12:40,490 --> 01:12:39,000

usually people okay in the family that

1741

01:12:42,890 --> 01:12:40,500

are having some sort of psychological

1742

01:12:44,750 --> 01:12:42,900

issues with having trauma or things

1743

01:12:46,910 --> 01:12:44,760

going going on in the family some sort

1744

01:12:49,250 --> 01:12:46,920

of drama and then when the family leaves

1745

01:12:50,990 --> 01:12:49,260

stuff stops it I think it's just from

1746

01:12:53,270 --> 01:12:51,000

the energy literally that people are

1747

01:12:55,010 --> 01:12:53,280

emitting around each other they're not

1748

01:12:57,410 --> 01:12:55,020

talking they're not communicating this

1749

01:12:59,810 --> 01:12:57,420

is from real genuine people I know that

1750

01:13:02,950 --> 01:12:59,820

a study this is nothing paranormal it is

1751

01:13:04,669 --> 01:13:02,960

just us and our body is highly electric

1752

01:13:07,310 --> 01:13:04,679

highly there's a lot of electricity

1753

01:13:09,229 --> 01:13:07,320

literally so that can happen you can

1754

01:13:11,510 --> 01:13:09,239

literally stuff can come off the wall

1755

01:13:12,830 --> 01:13:11,520

but it's not grandma or Grandpa it's

1756

01:13:14,330 --> 01:13:12,840

because you're not talking to your mom

1757

01:13:16,310 --> 01:13:14,340

or your dad or you're stressed out or

1758

01:13:17,750 --> 01:13:16,320

whatever I think it's more along the

1759

01:13:19,130 --> 01:13:17,760

lines of that that makes sense to me

1760

01:13:21,050 --> 01:13:19,140

because you don't release stuff you

1761

01:13:22,669 --> 01:13:21,060

don't do something positive you got to

1762

01:13:24,770 --> 01:13:22,679

release it somehow you know what I mean

1763

01:13:26,149 --> 01:13:24,780

you got to release that stress so yeah I

1764

01:13:27,649 --> 01:13:26,159

think those things have gospel and

1765

01:13:30,470 --> 01:13:27,659

they'll never talk about that on a show

1766

01:13:32,750 --> 01:13:30,480

but that that's a lot of it man

1767

01:13:35,209 --> 01:13:32,760

yeah no I absolutely agree with you

1768

01:13:37,250 --> 01:13:35,219

absolutely it was interesting too we

1769

01:13:39,770 --> 01:13:37,260

have Bob kiviati here who was one of the

1770

01:13:42,110 --> 01:13:39,780

producers of Unsolved Mysteries and he

1771

01:13:43,970 --> 01:13:42,120

really enjoyed his time cool Unsolved

1772

01:13:46,130 --> 01:13:43,980

Mysteries he's also the producer behind

1773

01:13:49,070 --> 01:13:46,140

that alien autopsy film

1774

01:13:51,890 --> 01:13:49,080

and he's doing new films now so that's

1775

01:13:54,470 --> 01:13:51,900

pretty interesting so about the success

1776

01:13:56,810 --> 01:13:54,480

rate you're telling me that if if you

1777

01:13:59,030 --> 01:13:56,820

sit there and meditate 90 of the times

1778

01:14:01,850 --> 01:13:59,040

you're gonna see something

1779

01:14:03,290 --> 01:14:01,860

if I'm outside obviously the clearer the

1780

01:14:06,070 --> 01:14:03,300

better so if it's a regular normal night

1781

01:14:08,750 --> 01:14:06,080

and I'm outside yes I'd say 90

1782

01:14:10,010 --> 01:14:08,760

overwhelming majority it's we're going

1783

01:14:11,630 --> 01:14:10,020

to see something we're gonna be able to

1784

01:14:13,430 --> 01:14:11,640

film something I I hope you're coming

1785

01:14:15,229 --> 01:14:13,440

back to the United States to visit your

1786

01:14:17,570 --> 01:14:15,239

family or something soon because New

1787

01:14:19,970 --> 01:14:17,580

York's not far from my cabin and uh we

1788

01:14:23,169 --> 01:14:19,980

had Anthony and Ron come but

1789

01:14:26,870 --> 01:14:23,179

unfortunately we saw incredible

1790

01:14:29,630 --> 01:14:26,880

uh sky that night but nothing out of the

1791

01:14:33,169 --> 01:14:29,640

ordinary we saw satellites and you know

1792

01:14:36,410 --> 01:14:33,179

shooting stars Galore and and uh

1793

01:14:38,630 --> 01:14:36,420

and all the constellations even you know

1794

01:14:41,689 --> 01:14:38,640

the arm of the Milky Way galaxy it was

1795

01:14:43,850 --> 01:14:41,699

so clear but we didn't see any UFOs so I

1796

01:14:46,070 --> 01:14:43,860

want to get you or some other of these

1797

01:14:47,930 --> 01:14:46,080

Summoners and and try it up there

1798

01:14:50,030 --> 01:14:47,940

because the elevation is so high and

1799

01:14:53,030 --> 01:14:50,040

it's super clear and super dark there

1800

01:14:57,890 --> 01:14:53,040

because there's no light pollution

1801
01:15:04,330 --> 01:14:57,900
you know yeah I I did a C5 in Lancaster

1802
01:15:08,270 --> 01:15:06,709
it doesn't matter where man as long as

1803
01:15:09,890 --> 01:15:08,280
the person is open as long as they're

1804
01:15:11,450 --> 01:15:09,900
not totally cynical as long as you open

1805
01:15:14,090 --> 01:15:11,460
absolutely

1806
01:15:16,130 --> 01:15:14,100
oh no yeah no I would be totally open to

1807
01:15:18,530 --> 01:15:16,140
it no problem yeah I'm not going to be

1808
01:15:22,250 --> 01:15:18,540
uh you know but I'm not giving you ten

1809
01:15:29,750 --> 01:15:25,930
yeah too bad not yet C6 on the way

1810
01:15:32,510 --> 01:15:29,760
yeah and that had to be kind of strange

1811
01:15:35,209 --> 01:15:32,520
you uh got to meet Greer and and Emery

1812
01:15:38,330 --> 01:15:35,219
Smith and everything and uh that's

1813
01:15:39,770 --> 01:15:38,340

pretty interesting anyway and yeah and

1814

01:15:40,850 --> 01:15:39,780

and I want to tell you one other cool

1815

01:15:42,350 --> 01:15:40,860

things that great doesn't talk about

1816

01:15:45,470 --> 01:15:42,360

ever too like it's all love and light

1817

01:15:47,510 --> 01:15:45,480

and peace and happiness when I met him

1818

01:15:49,189 --> 01:15:47,520

something happened with Emery's family

1819

01:15:50,709 --> 01:15:49,199

he had to leave he had an emergency

1820

01:15:53,510 --> 01:15:50,719

whatever

1821

01:15:55,070 --> 01:15:53,520

gria's security guard one of his

1822

01:15:56,510 --> 01:15:55,080

security guards came up to me and my

1823

01:15:57,770 --> 01:15:56,520

partner who was a police officer and

1824

01:15:59,570 --> 01:15:57,780

said hey

1825

01:16:01,550 --> 01:15:59,580

can you just help us out if there's an

1826

01:16:03,590 --> 01:16:01,560

emergency I said yeah of course like

1827

01:16:05,030 --> 01:16:03,600

like what do you mean an emergency you

1828

01:16:07,370 --> 01:16:05,040

know if someone like something happened

1829

01:16:09,530 --> 01:16:07,380

someone gets sick or if I'm like oh what

1830

01:16:12,290 --> 01:16:09,540

so the security guard brings us in the

1831

01:16:14,890 --> 01:16:12,300

back pulls out a black box opens it it's

1832

01:16:16,930 --> 01:16:14,900

a loaded nine millimeter handgun

1833

01:16:22,149 --> 01:16:16,940

apparently

1834

01:16:24,649 --> 01:16:22,159

shoot any aliens that show up dude I

1835

01:16:26,570 --> 01:16:24,659

yo I don't want my prints on that thing

1836

01:16:28,130 --> 01:16:26,580

get that thing away from me I don't

1837

01:16:30,950 --> 01:16:28,140

serious I don't buy a prince on it I get

1838

01:16:32,330 --> 01:16:30,960

away and my partner's a cop like she

1839

01:16:33,709 --> 01:16:32,340

don't want to print something anyway so

1840

01:16:36,649 --> 01:16:33,719

they're trying to show us how to handle

1841

01:16:37,910 --> 01:16:36,659

like whoa hold on why would we need this

1842

01:16:39,169 --> 01:16:37,920

you know what I mean I thought it was

1843

01:16:41,149 --> 01:16:39,179

all peace and love and they're like oh

1844

01:16:43,729 --> 01:16:41,159

well you know once in a while there's

1845

01:16:45,010 --> 01:16:43,739

factions that monitor us I'm like what

1846

01:16:48,169 --> 01:16:45,020

so

1847

01:16:49,729 --> 01:16:48,179

I don't have any intel to that bro I

1848

01:16:51,709 --> 01:16:49,739

tell you okay I didn't see like nothing

1849

01:16:53,390 --> 01:16:51,719

like that there were no Men In Black

1850

01:16:57,709 --> 01:16:53,400

running through us and nothing like that

1851

01:16:59,090 --> 01:16:57,719

nothing that I saw uh he claims Dr Greer

1852

01:17:00,770 --> 01:16:59,100

claimed that he remote viewed that

1853

01:17:03,890 --> 01:17:00,780

something almost happened when we were

1854

01:17:06,470 --> 01:17:03,900

there but I did not see anything in 3D

1855

01:17:07,790 --> 01:17:06,480

consciously I'm not talking a vision or

1856

01:17:09,770 --> 01:17:07,800

remote viewer aggression or anything

1857

01:17:12,050 --> 01:17:09,780

fantasy crap

1858

01:17:14,330 --> 01:17:12,060

I'm talking real bro like you come to my

1859

01:17:17,030 --> 01:17:14,340

house we see a craft

1860

01:17:19,070 --> 01:17:17,040

nah bro no no no no no no there were no

1861

01:17:20,750 --> 01:17:19,080

Commandos and guns and all that crap no

1862

01:17:22,490 --> 01:17:20,760

no no no man we were just a couple

1863

01:17:24,169 --> 01:17:22,500

people chilling in the desert having a

1864

01:17:26,870 --> 01:17:24,179

good time man that's it

1865

01:17:29,570 --> 01:17:26,880

well Aaron Flores he used to be a doctor

1866

01:17:32,510 --> 01:17:29,580

he used to be an emergency room doctor

1867

01:17:35,330 --> 01:17:32,520

supposedly yeah he's making millions of

1868

01:17:38,149 --> 01:17:35,340

dollars more than a real doctor would

1869

01:17:40,729 --> 01:17:38,159

make so uh maybe he let his medical

1870

01:17:41,930 --> 01:17:40,739

license slide because he doesn't need it

1871

01:17:45,410 --> 01:17:41,940

any longer

1872

01:17:47,270 --> 01:17:45,420

and you he's making millions of dollars

1873

01:17:49,010 --> 01:17:47,280

telling the same stories over and over

1874

01:17:50,570 --> 01:17:49,020

again I think it's kind of interesting

1875

01:17:52,669 --> 01:17:50,580

there's another he's coming out with

1876

01:17:55,550 --> 01:17:52,679

another documentary now with the third

1877

01:17:57,770 --> 01:17:55,560

phase uh idiots that's going to be

1878

01:17:59,870 --> 01:17:57,780

another re-trad of things that he's

1879

01:18:01,250 --> 01:17:59,880

already said and they just got done

1880

01:18:05,209 --> 01:18:01,260

doing that

1881

01:18:07,130 --> 01:18:05,219

a year ago another retread so

1882

01:18:08,570 --> 01:18:07,140

you know I don't know people give him a

1883

01:18:10,790 --> 01:18:08,580

lot of credit for that disclosure

1884

01:18:13,189 --> 01:18:10,800

project but if you look into that really

1885

01:18:16,010 --> 01:18:13,199

look into his Witnesses a lot of them

1886

01:18:17,870 --> 01:18:16,020

were wackadus like Clifford Stone and a

1887

01:18:20,570 --> 01:18:17,880

few other people that had super powers

1888

01:18:22,610 --> 01:18:20,580

and never proved anything just telling

1889

01:18:25,130 --> 01:18:22,620

stories so I don't think there was that

1890

01:18:28,010 --> 01:18:25,140

much value or uh

1891

01:18:29,990 --> 01:18:28,020

there wasn't much there there you know

1892

01:18:32,450 --> 01:18:30,000

his evidence were people telling stories

1893

01:18:33,229 --> 01:18:32,460

that's not evidence that's anecdotes to

1894

01:18:36,110 --> 01:18:33,239

me

1895

01:18:38,390 --> 01:18:36,120

you know I I I'm with you man I

1896

01:18:40,130 --> 01:18:38,400

appreciated the great effort however you

1897

01:18:42,709 --> 01:18:40,140

know like he wanted to try to force the

1898

01:18:44,930 --> 01:18:42,719

conversation and and this and that but

1899

01:18:48,649 --> 01:18:44,940

there's been too many things since then

1900

01:18:51,410 --> 01:18:48,659

he ran a 500 000 free energy scam nobody

1901

01:18:53,470 --> 01:18:51,420

knows where that money went now he's

1902

01:18:57,110 --> 01:18:53,480

running a five hundred thousand dollar

1903

01:18:59,870 --> 01:18:57,120

crowd fund to make a documentary scam

1904

01:19:01,490 --> 01:18:59,880

about free energy so it's like you

1905

01:19:04,130 --> 01:19:01,500

already collected half a million dollars

1906

01:19:05,390 --> 01:19:04,140

to make a free energy device now he

1907

01:19:07,070 --> 01:19:05,400

wants everybody to give him a half a

1908

01:19:09,830 --> 01:19:07,080

million dollars to make a documentary

1909

01:19:11,930 --> 01:19:09,840

about free energy devices that will add

1910

01:19:14,510 --> 01:19:11,940

up to a million dollars of free energy

1911

01:19:16,610 --> 01:19:14,520

and we still have nothing from him as

1912

01:19:18,709 --> 01:19:16,620

far as proof or evidence

1913

01:19:20,209 --> 01:19:18,719

he was supposed to create a device for

1914

01:19:22,850 --> 01:19:20,219

the first five hundred thousand dollars

1915

01:19:26,689 --> 01:19:22,860

nobody knows what happened to the money

1916

01:19:29,149 --> 01:19:26,699

I think he's very suspicious him you

1917

01:19:31,370 --> 01:19:29,159

know yeah and and remember too right

1918

01:19:34,130 --> 01:19:31,380

like if you're buying an app

1919

01:19:35,750 --> 01:19:34,140

you're giving your information so now

1920

01:19:38,510 --> 01:19:35,760

all these experiences all over the world

1921

01:19:40,430 --> 01:19:38,520

are giving their information buying this

1922

01:19:42,410 --> 01:19:40,440

thing and they show a network of people

1923

01:19:44,270 --> 01:19:42,420

that you can find and do this with now

1924

01:19:46,189 --> 01:19:44,280

you're sharing so the government like

1925

01:19:47,570 --> 01:19:46,199

I'm just saying if it's a conspiracy the

1926

01:19:50,570 --> 01:19:47,580

government knows now everyone that's

1927

01:19:52,850 --> 01:19:50,580

doing ce5 there's no secret it's out

1928

01:19:54,890 --> 01:19:52,860

it's over disclosure's done bro they

1929

01:19:56,990 --> 01:19:54,900

know already they know they know there's

1930

01:19:58,430 --> 01:19:57,000

no secret we have told them so there's

1931

01:20:00,830 --> 01:19:58,440

nothing to hide it's all out there in

1932

01:20:02,330 --> 01:20:00,840

the open which I'm for I think it's cool

1933

01:20:04,490 --> 01:20:02,340

to let it all out there let it all out

1934

01:20:05,630 --> 01:20:04,500

man but I am glad I'm not a scientist

1935

01:20:07,850 --> 01:20:05,640

I'm glad I don't know anything about

1936

01:20:09,229 --> 01:20:07,860

that crap he's doing with the free

1937

01:20:11,510 --> 01:20:09,239

energy I'm glad I didn't get wrapped up

1938

01:20:13,430 --> 01:20:11,520

with that all I know is I met him and

1939

01:20:15,590 --> 01:20:13,440

then since then more importantly the

1940

01:20:18,830 --> 01:20:15,600

group in near Albany they are called the

1941

01:20:21,410 --> 01:20:18,840

Northeast ce5 Northeast ce5 people

1942

01:20:24,950 --> 01:20:21,420

listening can look them up it's run by a

1943

01:20:28,250 --> 01:20:24,960

PhD Marilyn gawock she's a psychiatrist

1944

01:20:29,810 --> 01:20:28,260

she's incredible lovely person I know

1945

01:20:31,669 --> 01:20:29,820

her very well if it's a decade yeah

1946

01:20:34,610 --> 01:20:31,679

maybe you can introduce me I I would be

1947

01:20:36,110 --> 01:20:34,620

willing to drive up and and go there one

1948

01:20:39,229 --> 01:20:36,120

night that they're doing it if she would

1949

01:20:41,870 --> 01:20:39,239

be absolutely of course we'd love to

1950

01:20:44,390 --> 01:20:41,880

have you we I have had dozens of

1951
01:20:46,250 --> 01:20:44,400
experiences over 10 years with her and

1952
01:20:48,530 --> 01:20:46,260
James iandoli from engaging with

1953
01:20:49,729 --> 01:20:48,540
phenomena

1954
01:20:52,010 --> 01:20:49,739
hmm

1955
01:20:54,050 --> 01:20:52,020
he knows me very well I met him at

1956
01:20:56,149 --> 01:20:54,060
Korea's Expedition for the first time in

1957
01:20:57,770 --> 01:20:56,159
2011. me and James became friends we met

1958
01:20:59,390 --> 01:20:57,780
each other there

1959
01:21:01,790 --> 01:20:59,400
don't you think it's a little suspicious

1960
01:21:03,590 --> 01:21:01,800
that James and other people give Greer a

1961
01:21:04,850 --> 01:21:03,600
pass on all of his false statements

1962
01:21:07,130 --> 01:21:04,860
though

1963
01:21:08,570 --> 01:21:07,140

yes and I'll I'll remind them I'll

1964

01:21:10,130 --> 01:21:08,580

always remind them and send them a DM

1965

01:21:11,450 --> 01:21:10,140

and say you know call him out and say

1966

01:21:13,250 --> 01:21:11,460

something or make father come on man

1967

01:21:15,890 --> 01:21:13,260

let's call it for what it is Ray

1968

01:21:18,530 --> 01:21:15,900

Hernandez from free okay I know you know

1969

01:21:20,990 --> 01:21:18,540

him everyone knows him he knows that

1970

01:21:22,610 --> 01:21:21,000

Greer has multiple properties and he's

1971

01:21:25,130 --> 01:21:22,620

loaded he's got million dollar

1972

01:21:27,410 --> 01:21:25,140

properties man just from that from from

1973

01:21:28,910 --> 01:21:27,420

treasury from what he owns so he's doing

1974

01:21:31,010 --> 01:21:28,920

fine he's renting his 10 bedroom home

1975

01:21:32,930 --> 01:21:31,020

out in Virginia I'd love to go stay

1976

01:21:35,510 --> 01:21:32,940

there and bring a camera and record all

1977

01:21:37,610 --> 01:21:35,520

sorts of stuff but uh I'm a low man on

1978

01:21:39,830 --> 01:21:37,620

the totem pole I tried reaching out to

1979

01:21:41,870 --> 01:21:39,840

him and writing to him to thank him uh

1980

01:21:44,149 --> 01:21:41,880

he's a little too busy for me so

1981

01:21:46,250 --> 01:21:44,159

what are you gonna do I'm in the law I'm

1982

01:21:48,830 --> 01:21:46,260

in the wrong line of work but you know

1983

01:21:51,110 --> 01:21:48,840

near my head I just bought some new land

1984

01:21:52,729 --> 01:21:51,120

and I think I'm gonna start a alien

1985

01:21:55,189 --> 01:21:52,739

Research Center out there and charge

1986

01:21:58,070 --> 01:21:55,199

people ten thousand dollars yes feed on

1987

01:22:00,050 --> 01:21:58,080

drums around a campfire and meditate in

1988

01:22:02,450 --> 01:22:00,060

the forest on Aliens now I've got the

1989

01:22:04,310 --> 01:22:02,460

life absolutely right yeah and the

1990

01:22:06,410 --> 01:22:04,320

latest I heard from Greer is they start

1991

01:22:09,050 --> 01:22:06,420

in some Retreat Center where he's gonna

1992

01:22:12,050 --> 01:22:09,060

charge big bucks to go and and do this

1993

01:22:14,570 --> 01:22:12,060

with him or it's open the star Retreat

1994

01:22:16,490 --> 01:22:14,580

Center in Hot Springs Virginia it's 10

1995

01:22:19,310 --> 01:22:16,500

acres or 100 acres or whatever this

1996

01:22:21,350 --> 01:22:19,320

giant 10 bedroom home uh he'll be glad

1997

01:22:24,169 --> 01:22:21,360

to let you stay there for a fee so yeah

1998

01:22:25,610 --> 01:22:24,179

go check it out I I don't think that I

1999

01:22:29,330 --> 01:22:25,620

would be welcome

2000

01:22:32,630 --> 01:22:29,340

um yeah you know uh

2001
01:22:36,649 --> 01:22:32,640
we we did this whole Steep and greet

2002
01:22:39,530 --> 01:22:36,659
thing character so yeah and I trashed

2003
01:22:41,330 --> 01:22:39,540
him that I think the Tipping Point for

2004
01:22:42,709 --> 01:22:41,340
me really was I was still willing to

2005
01:22:44,149 --> 01:22:42,719
give him the benefit of the doubt until

2006
01:22:46,130 --> 01:22:44,159
that last third phase of moon

2007
01:22:48,410 --> 01:22:46,140
documentary where he said he went on a

2008
01:22:50,689 --> 01:22:48,420
secret mission with Billy Gibbons from

2009
01:22:54,229 --> 01:22:50,699
ZZ Top to an underground base and saw

2010
01:22:56,990 --> 01:22:54,239
alien medical technology and also that

2011
01:22:58,490 --> 01:22:57,000
an entire company got murdered in the

2012
01:23:01,310 --> 01:22:58,500
state of Michigan because they were

2013
01:23:03,950 --> 01:23:01,320

developing free energy

2014

01:23:05,390 --> 01:23:03,960

you know you can call and check those

2015

01:23:07,850 --> 01:23:05,400

are provably

2016

01:23:10,669 --> 01:23:07,860

fake statements and he's been caught

2017

01:23:12,530 --> 01:23:10,679

lying many times there's that UFO

2018

01:23:14,450 --> 01:23:12,540

Watchdog site that shows that he's

2019

01:23:16,729 --> 01:23:14,460

showing things that are moths claiming

2020

01:23:21,649 --> 01:23:16,739

they're aliens and they were contacted

2021

01:23:24,830 --> 01:23:21,659

through ce5 and uh I don't know I just

2022

01:23:27,649 --> 01:23:24,840

I I you know it's unfortunate but this

2023

01:23:29,390 --> 01:23:27,659

guy is uh oh anyway my point was I don't

2024

01:23:30,410 --> 01:23:29,400

think that he would let me stay anywhere

2025

01:23:33,950 --> 01:23:30,420

near him

2026

01:23:35,930 --> 01:23:33,960

his place yeah I'll make the reservation

2027

01:23:42,110 --> 01:23:35,940

don't worry man I'll I'll book it and

2028

01:23:46,729 --> 01:23:44,090

nature of these

2029

01:23:49,370 --> 01:23:46,739

UFOs you've been seeing so you've seen

2030

01:23:51,290 --> 01:23:49,380

different ones but the the purely to be

2031

01:23:53,330 --> 01:23:51,300

most common that you're seeing what can

2032

01:23:55,430 --> 01:23:53,340

be described as balls of light or plasma

2033

01:23:56,990 --> 01:23:55,440

balls or something like that energy

2034

01:23:59,510 --> 01:23:57,000

balls who knows

2035

01:24:01,970 --> 01:23:59,520

what do you think these are do you think

2036

01:24:05,450 --> 01:24:01,980

they're physical craft are they some

2037

01:24:06,430 --> 01:24:05,460

sort of energy manifestation or what is

2038

01:24:09,590 --> 01:24:06,440

it

2039

01:24:11,689 --> 01:24:09,600

so my understanding like if I'm

2040

01:24:13,490 --> 01:24:11,699

meditating or I'm asking where are you

2041

01:24:16,610 --> 01:24:13,500

coming from what's going on or what am I

2042

01:24:19,430 --> 01:24:16,620

seeing my understanding is that they are

2043

01:24:22,370 --> 01:24:19,440

from here like either in the Earth or

2044

01:24:24,649 --> 01:24:22,380

they are here and I've been like I said

2045

01:24:26,510 --> 01:24:24,659

what I can pick up is it's for the

2046

01:24:28,970 --> 01:24:26,520

people who have eyes to see them so if

2047

01:24:30,410 --> 01:24:28,980

you meditate you do C5 boom now you

2048

01:24:32,450 --> 01:24:30,420

could see them now you could have a

2049

01:24:34,550 --> 01:24:32,460

deeper experience I used to laugh at

2050

01:24:36,830 --> 01:24:34,560

people when I first did this who said oh

2051

01:24:38,450 --> 01:24:36,840

I'm seeing aliens I'm seeing orbs all

2052

01:24:41,390 --> 01:24:38,460

the time I'm like yeah right there's no

2053

01:24:43,610 --> 01:24:41,400

way well I could tell you 12 years later

2054

01:24:45,229 --> 01:24:43,620

okay maybe there's something to that you

2055

01:24:46,689 --> 01:24:45,239

know I don't know about them but me I've

2056

01:24:49,070 --> 01:24:46,699

learned a few things along the way

2057

01:24:50,450 --> 01:24:49,080

whatever these are

2058

01:24:54,169 --> 01:24:50,460

um I know that there's a connection

2059

01:24:56,209 --> 01:24:54,179

Steve if I sit outside at night right if

2060

01:24:58,189 --> 01:24:56,219

um with a person I know or don't know

2061

01:25:03,350 --> 01:24:58,199

there's some sort of connection with

2062

01:25:08,030 --> 01:25:06,590

I could tell you that I I am on a

2063

01:25:10,270 --> 01:25:08,040

mission to figure it out so maybe

2064

01:25:13,550 --> 01:25:10,280

they're not aliens maybe they're dead

2065

01:25:15,050 --> 01:25:13,560

soulmate well it's interesting and I'll

2066

01:25:16,729 --> 01:25:15,060

find you the direct quote I'll send it

2067

01:25:20,090 --> 01:25:16,739

to you but Diana pasoka wrote a book

2068

01:25:21,709 --> 01:25:20,100

about uh purgatory and it was one of her

2069

01:25:22,669 --> 01:25:21,719

first books and she said that in the

2070

01:25:25,610 --> 01:25:22,679

beginning of time with the original

2071

01:25:28,970 --> 01:25:25,620

Bible they thought UFOs was Souls

2072

01:25:32,810 --> 01:25:30,770

maybe I don't know you know I haven't

2073

01:25:34,790 --> 01:25:32,820

been on one I don't know an interesting

2074

01:25:37,070 --> 01:25:34,800

Theory yeah and B Baker who's been

2075

01:25:38,930 --> 01:25:37,080

asking what what do you know about the

2076
01:25:39,830 --> 01:25:38,940
compounds Greer is having his followers

2077
01:25:41,810 --> 01:25:39,840
build

2078
01:25:43,370 --> 01:25:41,820
that's the Virginia place I think we've

2079
01:25:45,590 --> 01:25:43,380
talked we've covered that though that's

2080
01:25:47,570 --> 01:25:45,600
that's his place in Hot Springs Virginia

2081
01:25:49,490 --> 01:25:47,580
that's it yeah it's I think it's called

2082
01:25:50,870 --> 01:25:49,500
the star Retreat Center you could go

2083
01:25:53,209 --> 01:25:50,880
Google it if there's a video on it and

2084
01:25:54,590 --> 01:25:53,219
anyone could book a room there so uh

2085
01:25:58,010 --> 01:25:54,600
hopefully the Men in Black don't go you

2086
01:26:01,790 --> 01:26:00,110
or if you're a skeptic and you go you

2087
01:26:04,370 --> 01:26:01,800
get the crap beat out of you they take

2088
01:26:06,110 --> 01:26:04,380

you to the back of the barn you know and

2089

01:26:07,490 --> 01:26:06,120

beat you up you know if someone has if

2090

01:26:09,290 --> 01:26:07,500

someone has an Abduction of something

2091

01:26:10,970 --> 01:26:09,300

that God forbid that'd be horrific right

2092

01:26:13,070 --> 01:26:10,980

so I hope he's got security of someone

2093

01:26:14,930 --> 01:26:13,080

protecting you because it's not all love

2094

01:26:17,030 --> 01:26:14,940

and light like nine millimeter told me

2095

01:26:19,370 --> 01:26:17,040

bro

2096

01:26:21,709 --> 01:26:19,380

yeah this is an interesting comment from

2097

01:26:24,350 --> 01:26:21,719

strange Recon he says I'm confused as to

2098

01:26:27,229 --> 01:26:24,360

why ce5 people get to own UFOs and

2099

01:26:29,330 --> 01:26:27,239

strange metaphysical esoteric subjects

2100

01:26:32,149 --> 01:26:29,340

Aviation or military people don't try to

2101

01:26:33,590 --> 01:26:32,159

push into groups like ce5 to talk

2102

01:26:35,830 --> 01:26:33,600

consciousness

2103

01:26:39,470 --> 01:26:35,840

I haven't really experienced too many

2104

01:26:42,050 --> 01:26:39,480

ce5 people most of them avoid me because

2105

01:26:43,070 --> 01:26:42,060

they know I'm a really big critic of

2106

01:26:45,410 --> 01:26:43,080

Greer

2107

01:26:47,510 --> 01:26:45,420

but those are I think we should separate

2108

01:26:51,110 --> 01:26:47,520

the people that believe in this sort of

2109

01:26:53,930 --> 01:26:51,120

phenomenon from the grierites right yeah

2110

01:26:55,370 --> 01:26:53,940

because some people I've talked I've

2111

01:26:57,590 --> 01:26:55,380

talked to at least one person that

2112

01:26:59,810 --> 01:26:57,600

completely and totally discounts and

2113

01:27:01,850 --> 01:26:59,820

distances himself from Greer and even

2114

01:27:03,470 --> 01:27:01,860

the term ce5 he calls it something else

2115

01:27:06,950 --> 01:27:03,480

which I don't recall

2116

01:27:09,709 --> 01:27:06,960

uh strange Recon says Greer tries to own

2117

01:27:12,830 --> 01:27:09,719

ufology well it's a money it's a huge

2118

01:27:16,129 --> 01:27:12,840

money source for him uh so

2119

01:27:17,689 --> 01:27:16,139

yeah of course it's gigantic bro so I

2120

01:27:18,709 --> 01:27:17,699

I've talked to some people in the

2121

01:27:21,410 --> 01:27:18,719

military

2122

01:27:23,450 --> 01:27:21,420

um I'm waiting to talk to a few more I I

2123

01:27:24,709 --> 01:27:23,460

know Lou alizano won't touch this thing

2124

01:27:27,669 --> 01:27:24,719

I won't even get into him I'm not gonna

2125

01:27:29,750 --> 01:27:27,679

hear to talk about him uh Ryan

2126

01:27:32,270 --> 01:27:29,760

Graves I'm sure you heard of him the

2127

01:27:34,610 --> 01:27:32,280

pilot right so he's got he's got a new

2128

01:27:37,790 --> 01:27:34,620

podcast and as far as I know it was a

2129

01:27:38,930 --> 01:27:37,800

little limited to it says ex-pilots so I

2130

01:27:41,270 --> 01:27:38,940

reached out to him and said I'm

2131

01:27:43,129 --> 01:27:41,280

ex-military I was in the Coast Guard I

2132

01:27:44,870 --> 01:27:43,139

had a sighting I was a firefight you

2133

01:27:47,870 --> 01:27:44,880

know I'd love to talk about this or come

2134

01:27:50,030 --> 01:27:47,880

on your show and he said he was going to

2135

01:27:51,530 --> 01:27:50,040

talk to me so maybe he'll be open to

2136

01:27:53,450 --> 01:27:51,540

this someone like that on that side I'd

2137

01:27:55,310 --> 01:27:53,460

love to you know pick his brain and see

2138

01:27:56,629 --> 01:27:55,320

what he thinks about this because they

2139

01:27:58,370 --> 01:27:56,639

don't want to go there they don't want

2140

01:28:00,050 --> 01:27:58,380

to discuss this man I used to get

2141

01:28:03,050 --> 01:28:00,060

territorial but you know what the world

2142

01:28:07,070 --> 01:28:03,060

does not need another UFO podcast and

2143

01:28:08,870 --> 01:28:07,080

that's what I just did and also uh it

2144

01:28:10,729 --> 01:28:08,880

just seems to me that the the attention

2145

01:28:13,310 --> 01:28:10,739

placed on him is pretty phenomenal

2146

01:28:15,110 --> 01:28:13,320

considering that he did not visually see

2147

01:28:16,910 --> 01:28:15,120

anything with his own eyes he saw

2148

01:28:19,310 --> 01:28:16,920

something on radar which could have been

2149

01:28:22,310 --> 01:28:19,320

very easily have been a radar

2150

01:28:24,590 --> 01:28:22,320

malfunction or FLIR malfunction or you

2151
01:28:27,530 --> 01:28:24,600
know it could have been a Machinery

2152
01:28:29,270 --> 01:28:27,540
malfunction that he thought he saw he

2153
01:28:32,270 --> 01:28:29,280
saw it in instruments he didn't see it

2154
01:28:34,610 --> 01:28:32,280
physically he admits that so to say he's

2155
01:28:36,290 --> 01:28:34,620
a UFO witness is a stretch he saw

2156
01:28:38,090 --> 01:28:36,300
something on a video screen on his

2157
01:28:40,129 --> 01:28:38,100
helmet that's not the same thing as

2158
01:28:41,990 --> 01:28:40,139
seeing it with your own eyes he even

2159
01:28:42,950 --> 01:28:42,000
tried to do a flyby of the thing and saw

2160
01:28:45,890 --> 01:28:42,960
nothing

2161
01:28:48,709 --> 01:28:45,900
so to me that's that his experience to

2162
01:28:51,530 --> 01:28:48,719
me screams of equipment malfunction

2163
01:28:52,790 --> 01:28:51,540

that's my personal take on it but yeah

2164

01:28:54,590 --> 01:28:52,800

you know people are going to think I'm

2165

01:28:58,310 --> 01:28:54,600

Petty because of course he launches a

2166

01:29:00,590 --> 01:28:58,320

podcast or a show and is instantly 10

2167

01:29:03,229 --> 01:29:00,600

times more viewers than me

2168

01:29:06,649 --> 01:29:03,239

who knows why but that's just the way it

2169

01:29:08,330 --> 01:29:06,659

works you know it's it's a it's like a

2170

01:29:10,970 --> 01:29:08,340

big popularity contest I guess because

2171

01:29:12,590 --> 01:29:10,980

he was in the military maybe I I don't

2172

01:29:15,350 --> 01:29:12,600

know where he has access he's having

2173

01:29:16,129 --> 01:29:15,360

military people but best of luck to him

2174

01:29:18,530 --> 01:29:16,139

but

2175

01:29:19,970 --> 01:29:18,540

I I don't get it

2176

01:29:23,530 --> 01:29:19,980

yeah

2177

01:29:25,970 --> 01:29:23,540

um I try to stay away from

2178

01:29:27,229 --> 01:29:25,980

story from a story because then it

2179

01:29:29,149 --> 01:29:27,239

changes a little you know what I mean

2180

01:29:31,310 --> 01:29:29,159

it's like I didn't say that well just

2181

01:29:33,950 --> 01:29:31,320

get to the source bro tell me who did it

2182

01:29:36,950 --> 01:29:33,960

what did it right so the way this works

2183

01:29:38,390 --> 01:29:36,960

and I hate this I do not like when

2184

01:29:40,910 --> 01:29:38,400

there's a narrative

2185

01:29:42,590 --> 01:29:40,920

okay because when I got into the Steve

2186

01:29:44,030 --> 01:29:42,600

or however this started right well

2187

01:29:45,709 --> 01:29:44,040

obviously things have changed for me

2188

01:29:48,050 --> 01:29:45,719

over time because you have experiences

2189

01:29:49,790 --> 01:29:48,060

good bad and different your life changes

2190

01:29:53,149 --> 01:29:49,800

your location changes you know what I

2191

01:29:56,149 --> 01:29:53,159

mean life changes but this disclosure

2192

01:29:58,790 --> 01:29:56,159

whatever crap is going on seems scripted

2193

01:30:01,250 --> 01:29:58,800

okay and I'm not with that I'm not with

2194

01:30:02,990 --> 01:30:01,260

whatever that crap is however some

2195

01:30:05,810 --> 01:30:03,000

people have an audience listening to

2196

01:30:07,729 --> 01:30:05,820

them okay they and then they just get it

2197

01:30:09,290 --> 01:30:07,739

and people will listen to anything that

2198

01:30:11,510 --> 01:30:09,300

comes out of their mouth and that's like

2199

01:30:13,010 --> 01:30:11,520

the word of God that's not from what I'm

2200

01:30:14,510 --> 01:30:13,020

saying I'm talking not me I'm a little

2201

01:30:16,610 --> 01:30:14,520

guy I'm nothing but people like that

2202

01:30:18,709 --> 01:30:16,620

they'll just go oh wow F-18 power this

2203

01:30:21,830 --> 01:30:18,719

has got to be true missing what you just

2204

01:30:24,470 --> 01:30:21,840

said he didn't even see it that's key

2205

01:30:27,649 --> 01:30:24,480

thing man so right now he's making a

2206

01:30:30,890 --> 01:30:27,659

whole he's making an entire career out

2207

01:30:33,709 --> 01:30:30,900

of UFOs and he's never seen one

2208

01:30:35,810 --> 01:30:33,719

that exactly any sense to me and the

2209

01:30:38,090 --> 01:30:35,820

fact that that's even possible for him

2210

01:30:40,430 --> 01:30:38,100

to make a full-time living talking about

2211

01:30:43,550 --> 01:30:40,440

UFOs when he's never seen one or Spirits

2212

01:30:45,709 --> 01:30:43,560

one or you know it just it speaks a lot

2213

01:30:47,510 --> 01:30:45,719

about The Hunger for this information

2214

01:30:49,729 --> 01:30:47,520

that people are just willing to forget

2215

01:30:50,930 --> 01:30:49,739

that part let's just forget about the

2216

01:30:54,250 --> 01:30:50,940

part where he didn't see anything with

2217

01:30:56,750 --> 01:30:54,260

his own two eyes uh he saw it on a flear

2218

01:30:59,330 --> 01:30:56,760

uh in his instruments that's good enough

2219

01:31:01,250 --> 01:30:59,340

for me I don't I don't think it's good

2220

01:31:04,430 --> 01:31:01,260

enough but you know

2221

01:31:06,110 --> 01:31:04,440

right right and I same thing with other

2222

01:31:08,570 --> 01:31:06,120

people or other experiences or whatever

2223

01:31:09,950 --> 01:31:08,580

like these stories sound great wow the

2224

01:31:13,129 --> 01:31:09,960

sound of his answer like a Disney movie

2225

01:31:15,229 --> 01:31:13,139

but you know I need to go see that [h__\h]

2226

01:31:16,790 --> 01:31:15,239

bro so unless you could have a reptilian

2227

01:31:19,790 --> 01:31:16,800

appear here I'm not gonna believe that

2228

01:31:21,910 --> 01:31:19,800

you know that's me like great but I

2229

01:31:27,729 --> 01:31:21,920

don't want to hear it bro

2230

01:31:32,090 --> 01:31:29,870

and it goes off when people start

2231

01:31:35,510 --> 01:31:32,100

talking about reptilian aliens and stuff

2232

01:31:36,950 --> 01:31:35,520

right I I just come on man like you're

2233

01:31:39,470 --> 01:31:36,960

gonna be able to talk somebody like dude

2234

01:31:41,090 --> 01:31:39,480

I'd be laughed at I would if I brought

2235

01:31:43,070 --> 01:31:41,100

that up at the firehouse kitchen table

2236

01:31:44,870 --> 01:31:43,080

dude forget it dude I'd be sleeping on

2237

01:31:46,669 --> 01:31:44,880

this on the roof they wouldn't let me in

2238

01:31:49,129 --> 01:31:46,679

you know what I mean

2239

01:31:51,290 --> 01:31:49,139

I was a five uh I told this to God like

2240

01:31:52,970 --> 01:31:51,300

to explain it's two grown men in a

2241

01:31:54,830 --> 01:31:52,980

fly-ass kitchen you can't talk about

2242

01:31:56,689 --> 01:31:54,840

reptilians dude that [h__h] is out they

2243

01:31:59,149 --> 01:31:56,699

might break it chops about it but you

2244

01:32:01,970 --> 01:31:59,159

got to go slowly but when they come to

2245

01:32:03,709 --> 01:32:01,980

your home like they did with me and they

2246

01:32:05,750 --> 01:32:03,719

saw this now these guys are still

2247

01:32:07,310 --> 01:32:05,760

working they're still on the job so

2248

01:32:09,050 --> 01:32:07,320

people say oh where the witnesses have

2249

01:32:10,490 --> 01:32:09,060

them come forward no dude I don't want

2250

01:32:12,050 --> 01:32:10,500

to jeopardize anyone's stuff if they

2251

01:32:13,850 --> 01:32:12,060

want to come forward they know who they

2252

01:32:15,950 --> 01:32:13,860

are but I don't want their chops being

2253

01:32:17,629 --> 01:32:15,960

broken but they've come to my home their

2254

01:32:19,370 --> 01:32:17,639

spouses their cousins their relatives

2255

01:32:21,709 --> 01:32:19,380

they've seen this stuff with me I've

2256

01:32:22,970 --> 01:32:21,719

done this all over the world no reptiles

2257

01:32:24,010 --> 01:32:22,980

have appeared and I don't want to see

2258

01:32:26,209 --> 01:32:24,020

any

2259

01:32:29,030 --> 01:32:26,219

yeah that's why I wish you were still

2260

01:32:30,709 --> 01:32:29,040

local okay because I would I would chain

2261

01:32:32,870 --> 01:32:30,719

you up at the cabin and not let you

2262

01:32:36,290 --> 01:32:32,880

leave until I saw these UFOs like come

2263

01:32:37,129 --> 01:32:36,300

on son [h__h] keep meditating you son of

2264

01:32:38,990 --> 01:32:37,139

a [h__h]

2265

01:32:41,149 --> 01:32:39,000

right you know what's what is

2266

01:32:43,930 --> 01:32:41,159

interesting Steve is as this stuff

2267

01:32:47,510 --> 01:32:43,940

happens and you share this stuff right

2268

01:32:48,410 --> 01:32:47,520

my mom right mom didn't say anything to

2269

01:32:50,390 --> 01:32:48,420

me

2270

01:32:53,510 --> 01:32:50,400

maybe when I first started talking about

2271

01:32:54,890 --> 01:32:53,520

this stuff a couple years ago my mom I

2272

01:32:56,450 --> 01:32:54,900

found out maybe I don't know a year or

2273

01:32:58,490 --> 01:32:56,460

two ago my mom tells me

2274

01:33:00,229 --> 01:32:58,500

oh yeah I saw one of those when I was a

2275

01:33:01,970 --> 01:33:00,239

teenager I go what

2276

01:33:04,070 --> 01:33:01,980

she could she had broad daylight I go

2277

01:33:07,250 --> 01:33:04,080

what do you mean she goes I was on the

2278

01:33:10,330 --> 01:33:07,260

front porch with my sister and her

2279

01:33:12,709 --> 01:33:10,340

boyfriend so my mom my aunt my uncle in

2280

01:33:14,510 --> 01:33:12,719

1970 I believe they were sitting on the

2281

01:33:17,629 --> 01:33:14,520

front porch of my grandmother's broad

2282

01:33:19,250 --> 01:33:17,639

daylight just talking not doing C5 just

2283

01:33:22,370 --> 01:33:19,260

they're not into this stuff like that

2284

01:33:23,750 --> 01:33:22,380

just having a talk and they said a black

2285

01:33:27,470 --> 01:33:23,760

round

2286

01:33:29,330 --> 01:33:27,480

object glided over them it was high

2287

01:33:31,669 --> 01:33:29,340

enough like a plane but they could see

2288

01:33:33,530 --> 01:33:31,679

the shape they said it glided no sound

2289

01:33:35,810 --> 01:33:33,540

they're like that's interesting and

2290

01:33:38,390 --> 01:33:35,820

there was a light on top of it so they

2291

01:33:40,790 --> 01:33:38,400

jumped in my Uncle Ronnie's Jeep

2292

01:33:43,729 --> 01:33:40,800

he drove down the road followed it down

2293

01:33:45,770 --> 01:33:43,739

the train tracks the object stopped over

2294

01:33:47,629 --> 01:33:45,780

Floral Park belrose grammar school

2295

01:33:49,430 --> 01:33:47,639

that's where we all went to grammar

2296

01:33:51,649 --> 01:33:49,440

school and there's like a little utility

2297

01:33:53,450 --> 01:33:51,659

like electrical pod like right next to

2298

01:33:55,850 --> 01:33:53,460

the school my mom said the object

2299

01:33:58,010 --> 01:33:55,860

stopped over the electrical plant like

2300

01:33:59,930 --> 01:33:58,020

the power box stopped there Hove it for

2301

01:34:03,410 --> 01:33:59,940

a little bit they all saw it and then

2302

01:34:05,870 --> 01:34:03,420

she said it shot off gone zipped away

2303

01:34:07,310 --> 01:34:05,880

police came and the guy goes I don't

2304

01:34:08,870 --> 01:34:07,320

worry about it just the government tests

2305

01:34:11,390 --> 01:34:08,880

leave it alone and she goes she never

2306

01:34:13,550 --> 01:34:11,400

told me until like two years ago I was

2307

01:34:15,050 --> 01:34:13,560

like what yeah so yeah she never said

2308

01:34:17,570 --> 01:34:15,060

anything wrong with me all this nothing

2309

01:34:18,830 --> 01:34:17,580

and I'm like you so what that's really

2310

01:34:21,189 --> 01:34:18,840

interesting in my mom and she's like

2311

01:34:23,570 --> 01:34:21,199

don't tell anyone I'm like

2312

01:34:25,610 --> 01:34:23,580

that's funny where you find out stuff

2313

01:34:29,090 --> 01:34:25,620

like that like I I didn't even know

2314

01:34:31,550 --> 01:34:29,100

about it my entire life but my cousin my

2315

01:34:34,310 --> 01:34:31,560

first cousin is huge into all of this

2316

01:34:37,669 --> 01:34:34,320

stuff but he never talked about it and

2317

01:34:39,649 --> 01:34:37,679

then I start he's he finds you know

2318

01:34:41,689 --> 01:34:39,659

through Facebook he sees that I'm doing

2319

01:34:43,490 --> 01:34:41,699

these shows and he starts and he's a

2320

01:34:45,229 --> 01:34:43,500

viewer then he starts sending me all

2321

01:34:48,110 --> 01:34:45,239

kinds of pictures of him with everybody

2322

01:34:50,270 --> 01:34:48,120

like he's been in pictures with

2323

01:34:52,010 --> 01:34:50,280

everybody on Ancient Aliens he goes to

2324

01:34:54,169 --> 01:34:52,020

all the conferences he's going

2325

01:34:55,850 --> 01:34:54,179

everywhere to contacting the desert and

2326

01:34:58,189 --> 01:34:55,860

I never knew we never talked about it

2327

01:35:01,450 --> 01:34:58,199

during family functions or anything like

2328

01:35:04,129 --> 01:35:01,460

that and out there Channel Paul he lives

2329

01:35:06,950 --> 01:35:04,139

he used to live very close close to the

2330

01:35:08,750 --> 01:35:06,960

cabin he's in Australia right now but if

2331

01:35:10,970 --> 01:35:08,760

he goes to visit his family and he's

2332

01:35:13,490 --> 01:35:10,980

staying here for a while he's welcome

2333

01:35:15,350 --> 01:35:13,500

uh you know I'll clean him up at the

2334

01:35:17,930 --> 01:35:15,360

cabin to I'm going to chain him to a

2335

01:35:20,330 --> 01:35:17,940

tree and put cameras next to him and

2336

01:35:23,570 --> 01:35:20,340

he's not leaving until I get some money

2337

01:35:26,330 --> 01:35:23,580

shots we need money shots right we need

2338

01:35:28,550 --> 01:35:26,340

the money shots so that we can cash in

2339

01:35:31,370 --> 01:35:28,560

too right that's right that's right

2340

01:35:34,310 --> 01:35:31,380

that's right yeah we'll work out a deal

2341

01:35:37,570 --> 01:35:34,320

I'll feed you for every time I see a UFO

2342

01:35:41,390 --> 01:35:37,580

you get one extra day of food

2343

01:35:43,850 --> 01:35:41,400

so you're so gracious

2344

01:35:45,649 --> 01:35:43,860

so what are you up to next then you're

2345

01:35:47,090 --> 01:35:45,659

just gonna keep meditating and trying to

2346

01:35:50,450 --> 01:35:47,100

capture these things

2347

01:35:52,550 --> 01:35:50,460

because uh so after a while you probably

2348

01:35:54,590 --> 01:35:52,560

got to come up with quite a library of

2349

01:35:56,570 --> 01:35:54,600

footage right

2350

01:35:59,330 --> 01:35:56,580

so like I said I don't want to film

2351

01:36:01,970 --> 01:35:59,340

anything I want to just focus on the

2352

01:36:04,370 --> 01:36:01,980

experience I I don't want to hold a

2353

01:36:07,729 --> 01:36:04,380

camera because you're missing out right

2354

01:36:10,070 --> 01:36:07,739

of all everything else so if the

2355

01:36:12,590 --> 01:36:10,080

circumstance was right and I found the

2356

01:36:13,910 --> 01:36:12,600

right person to film this with me just

2357

01:36:15,830 --> 01:36:13,920

doing what I'm doing and people doing

2358

01:36:17,930 --> 01:36:15,840

what they're doing ideally that's what I

2359

01:36:19,850 --> 01:36:17,940

want to do I would want to show everyone

2360

01:36:22,070 --> 01:36:19,860

this bro I'd want to live stream this

2361

01:36:23,689 --> 01:36:22,080

that's what I want to do but in the

2362

01:36:25,430 --> 01:36:23,699

right setting with the right equipment I

2363

01:36:26,689 --> 01:36:25,440

can't do it with my psionics camera you

2364

01:36:29,330 --> 01:36:26,699

know what I mean this got to be the real

2365

01:36:31,610 --> 01:36:29,340

deal set up man so I'll do that but it's

2366

01:36:34,010 --> 01:36:31,620

got to be with the right people and I am

2367

01:36:35,930 --> 01:36:34,020

in the process of making that happen

2368

01:36:38,270 --> 01:36:35,940

that's what I am doing

2369

01:36:40,010 --> 01:36:38,280

so I could have done this five years ago

2370

01:36:41,390 --> 01:36:40,020

I could have done this four years ago

2371

01:36:42,890 --> 01:36:41,400

but there would have been a narrative

2372

01:36:44,750 --> 01:36:42,900

and I would have gotten abducted at the

2373

01:36:47,090 --> 01:36:44,760

end of the story bro but I'm not here

2374

01:36:49,430 --> 01:36:47,100

for that okay you know like it's going

2375

01:36:51,010 --> 01:36:49,440

to be what is I could have done that

2376

01:36:54,169 --> 01:36:51,020

done it was Spielberg

2377

01:36:55,550 --> 01:36:54,179

you know what I mean seriously you if

2378

01:36:57,470 --> 01:36:55,560

you're going to film with that psionics

2379

01:37:00,890 --> 01:36:57,480

camera you always need a regular camera

2380

01:37:03,649 --> 01:37:00,900

too because okay people have faked UFOs

2381

01:37:06,229 --> 01:37:03,659

so many times just out of airplanes or

2382

01:37:08,689 --> 01:37:06,239

helicopters or other ordinary things

2383

01:37:11,030 --> 01:37:08,699

satellites going across the sky they

2384

01:37:14,629 --> 01:37:11,040

turn that gain all the way up so that

2385

01:37:17,330 --> 01:37:14,639

the the light gets bright and then it

2386

01:37:19,669 --> 01:37:17,340

obscures what it really is and yeah so

2387

01:37:22,450 --> 01:37:19,679

it's sort of a tell for me if there's

2388

01:37:24,530 --> 01:37:22,460

only psionics footage it's usually

2389

01:37:26,810 --> 01:37:24,540

garbage you know

2390

01:37:28,970 --> 01:37:26,820

there's even third phase film that

2391

01:37:30,590 --> 01:37:28,980

helicopter and you see them filming with

2392

01:37:33,229 --> 01:37:30,600

the phone but they won't release the

2393

01:37:35,209 --> 01:37:33,239

phone footage just the psionics footage

2394

01:37:37,370 --> 01:37:35,219

and there's a reason for that it's

2395

01:37:40,070 --> 01:37:37,380

because it was a helicopter Paul is here

2396

01:37:42,290 --> 01:37:40,080

from the out there Channel he found that

2397

01:37:45,169 --> 01:37:42,300

there was a search helicopter in the

2398

01:37:47,510 --> 01:37:45,179

exact area that they filmed this UFO at

2399

01:37:50,330 --> 01:37:47,520

the exact time and

2400

01:37:52,010 --> 01:37:50,340

through forensics we if Paul was able to

2401

01:37:53,629 --> 01:37:52,020

find the helicopter noise in the

2402

01:37:56,090 --> 01:37:53,639

background of the video and pump it up

2403

01:37:58,910 --> 01:37:56,100

and it's clearly a helicopter but they

2404

01:38:00,590 --> 01:37:58,920

still deny that they hoax anything so

2405

01:38:02,870 --> 01:38:00,600

psionics

2406

01:38:04,370 --> 01:38:02,880

yeah yeah I'm sure you've noticed that

2407

01:38:06,229 --> 01:38:04,380

none of my footage has been on the

2408

01:38:08,270 --> 01:38:06,239

channel

2409

01:38:09,530 --> 01:38:08,280

I stay away from certain things if I get

2410

01:38:11,590 --> 01:38:09,540

a weird feeling you know I don't want to

2411

01:38:14,209 --> 01:38:11,600

be involved with that bro

2412

01:38:15,709 --> 01:38:14,219

they put up so much fake stuff they

2413

01:38:19,070 --> 01:38:15,719

would love your footage because it's

2414

01:38:22,910 --> 01:38:19,080

hard to it's hard to to just debunk it

2415

01:38:26,030 --> 01:38:22,920

very easily you know yeah yeah and and

2416

01:38:27,229 --> 01:38:26,040

that's a thing and I I've met people

2417

01:38:28,910 --> 01:38:27,239

from off

2418

01:38:31,810 --> 01:38:28,920

I've met some real interesting people

2419

01:38:33,890 --> 01:38:31,820

along this journey man people

2420

01:38:35,510 --> 01:38:33,900

non-government save the government

2421

01:38:37,250 --> 01:38:35,520

they're full of everything people that

2422

01:38:38,990 --> 01:38:37,260

all government can't give you restrict

2423

01:38:41,570 --> 01:38:39,000

like it's just bizarre dude it's best to

2424

01:38:45,050 --> 01:38:41,580

just be yourself do your thing be a good

2425

01:38:46,189 --> 01:38:45,060

husband be a good parent anything I feel

2426

01:38:48,050 --> 01:38:46,199

you should see some

2427

01:38:50,209 --> 01:38:48,060

see Someday I'm gonna write a book just

2428

01:38:52,430 --> 01:38:50,219

and I'm just gonna the whole book is

2429

01:38:54,950 --> 01:38:52,440

just gonna be the emails the craziest

2430

01:38:56,570 --> 01:38:54,960

emails that people send me because you

2431

01:38:58,790 --> 01:38:56,580

get the peer person that sends you like

2432

01:39:01,790 --> 01:38:58,800

a 12-page email about the government

2433

01:39:03,410 --> 01:39:01,800

tracking them and and uh you know how

2434

01:39:05,689 --> 01:39:03,420

there's like

2435

01:39:08,750 --> 01:39:05,699

um a tracking device embedded in their

2436

01:39:11,270 --> 01:39:08,760

tooth and you know like it gets pretty

2437

01:39:14,270 --> 01:39:11,280

wacky most people are harmless but geez

2438

01:39:16,610 --> 01:39:14,280

it's concerning some people you know I'm

2439

01:39:18,770 --> 01:39:16,620

sure there's a lot of wackadus in this

2440

01:39:20,530 --> 01:39:18,780

thing you know and yeah I've met some

2441

01:39:23,689 --> 01:39:20,540

pretty interesting people

2442

01:39:25,850 --> 01:39:23,699

you need some images

2443

01:39:28,070 --> 01:39:25,860

this and I want to be clear some people

2444

01:39:30,830 --> 01:39:28,080

saw the first interview some didn't I

2445

01:39:32,930 --> 01:39:30,840

was a fireman filming stuff trying to

2446

01:39:35,390 --> 01:39:32,940

get answers reaching out to people right

2447

01:39:37,430 --> 01:39:35,400

networking on social media who's seeing

2448

01:39:38,990 --> 01:39:37,440

this stuff too all right I finally have

2449

01:39:41,209 --> 01:39:39,000

something on camera after all these

2450

01:39:43,189 --> 01:39:41,219

years at first I'm like I don't want any

2451

01:39:45,110 --> 01:39:43,199

footage I don't want someone I don't

2452

01:39:47,870 --> 01:39:45,120

even want to waste my time bro fighting

2453

01:39:49,490 --> 01:39:47,880

over a 35 millimeter shot you know what

2454

01:39:52,070 --> 01:39:49,500

I mean like come on that would have been

2455

01:39:53,149 --> 01:39:52,080

garbage so I did I just feel nothing I

2456

01:39:55,070 --> 01:39:53,159

just sat there I'm like this is

2457

01:39:57,229 --> 01:39:55,080

incredible and finally with cell phones

2458

01:39:59,090 --> 01:39:57,239

I'm like all right well let me give it a

2459

01:40:01,610 --> 01:39:59,100

shot I did it and then I'm trading it

2460

01:40:04,310 --> 01:40:01,620

with people and then I get a call well I

2461

01:40:06,470 --> 01:40:04,320

get a DM from the New York Post we're

2462

01:40:09,470 --> 01:40:06,480

dropping an article about you tomorrow

2463

01:40:13,189 --> 01:40:09,480

can you give a comment I was like what

2464

01:40:17,770 --> 01:40:13,199

wait who I didn't know the writer I

2465

01:40:22,189 --> 01:40:20,450

yeah bro so I checked this girl out

2466

01:40:24,649 --> 01:40:22,199

who's writing the article to see

2467

01:40:27,169 --> 01:40:24,659

articles she's done and and all of the

2468

01:40:30,229 --> 01:40:27,179

previous articles she did were hit

2469

01:40:32,750 --> 01:40:30,239

pieces on firemen and cops so of course

2470

01:40:34,870 --> 01:40:32,760

I'm like oh my God you're thinking she

2471

01:40:37,310 --> 01:40:34,880

was gonna she was gonna well of course

2472

01:40:39,709 --> 01:40:37,320

this is pretty positive yeah it was a

2473

01:40:43,250 --> 01:40:39,719

pretty positive thing wasn't it yes and

2474

01:40:45,830 --> 01:40:43,260

it was because I called her out I called

2475

01:40:47,689 --> 01:40:45,840

her out and then I contacted the fire

2476
01:40:49,370 --> 01:40:47,699
department I said I just I told him what

2477
01:40:51,709 --> 01:40:49,380
happened they said we'll handle this

2478
01:40:53,209 --> 01:40:51,719
they called the post and said what are

2479
01:40:54,950 --> 01:40:53,219
you running in the article and they go

2480
01:40:56,270 --> 01:40:54,960
we're not going to show you and they

2481
01:40:58,189 --> 01:40:56,280
said the guy's not doing anything wrong

2482
01:40:59,930 --> 01:40:58,199
he's not hurting anyone why are you

2483
01:41:01,490 --> 01:40:59,940
doing this and then like well the public

2484
01:41:03,410 --> 01:41:01,500
has a right to know he works for the

2485
01:41:05,209 --> 01:41:03,420
City of New York and they said yeah but

2486
01:41:07,370 --> 01:41:05,219
he doesn't want the article run he's not

2487
01:41:09,770 --> 01:41:07,380
interested leave it alone and they go no

2488
01:41:12,890 --> 01:41:09,780

we could do this anyway three weeks

2489

01:41:14,510 --> 01:41:12,900

later so I'm just saying probably in the

2490

01:41:16,430 --> 01:41:14,520

three weeks they might have edited it a

2491

01:41:18,290 --> 01:41:16,440

little I don't know maybe and then they

2492

01:41:20,750 --> 01:41:18,300

ran it anyway right come on of course

2493

01:41:23,270 --> 01:41:20,760

they edited it because I found out I

2494

01:41:26,450 --> 01:41:23,280

found out how this person knew me and it

2495

01:41:28,129 --> 01:41:26,460

wasn't good so I was like oh man and I

2496

01:41:29,209 --> 01:41:28,139

would look at the article she did you

2497

01:41:30,709 --> 01:41:29,219

know it was through like an X and

2498

01:41:31,970 --> 01:41:30,719

whatever nonsense I'm like oh my God

2499

01:41:34,310 --> 01:41:31,980

they're going to write something bad you

2500

01:41:36,109 --> 01:41:34,320

know what of a BS I'm like oh my God who

2501
01:41:37,250 --> 01:41:36,119
is this person I even know them and I'm

2502
01:41:39,290 --> 01:41:37,260
seeing the Articles they wrote about

2503
01:41:41,149 --> 01:41:39,300
farming and cops I'm like this isn't

2504
01:41:43,310 --> 01:41:41,159
right man you write articles about

2505
01:41:45,109 --> 01:41:43,320
nonsense and then when a fireman dies

2506
01:41:47,750 --> 01:41:45,119
you don't even acknowledge it that's

2507
01:41:49,609 --> 01:41:47,760
messed up man I'm sacrificing my life

2508
01:41:51,530 --> 01:41:49,619
because I want to I don't want to pat on

2509
01:41:53,629 --> 01:41:51,540
the back for that but when someone dies

2510
01:41:54,950 --> 01:41:53,639
and they have a family you're not even

2511
01:41:56,570 --> 01:41:54,960
going to acknowledge it but you're going

2512
01:41:58,490 --> 01:41:56,580
to write a hit piece or a joke article

2513
01:42:00,229 --> 01:41:58,500

about that profession that's not cool

2514

01:42:02,930 --> 01:42:00,239

man I don't know I don't agree with that

2515

01:42:05,810 --> 01:42:02,940

when the bell rings when 9-1-1 is called

2516

01:42:07,790 --> 01:42:05,820

I'm going to your house I'm not asking

2517

01:42:09,649 --> 01:42:07,800

oh what race are they what background

2518

01:42:11,149 --> 01:42:09,659

are they a male female this that dude

2519

01:42:13,129 --> 01:42:11,159

I'm there in a heartbeat to help you

2520

01:42:15,109 --> 01:42:13,139

yeah yeah you're going into a burning

2521

01:42:16,669 --> 01:42:15,119

building no matter what's going on I

2522

01:42:19,310 --> 01:42:16,679

don't care who's in there bro crack

2523

01:42:21,709 --> 01:42:19,320

house or not I'm in there to help that's

2524

01:42:23,930 --> 01:42:21,719

how we all were so when people like that

2525

01:42:26,570 --> 01:42:23,940

that's I just know my heart grow that's

2526

01:42:28,370 --> 01:42:26,580

not the right tension so I try not to do

2527

01:42:30,129 --> 01:42:28,380

that you know what I mean that's not

2528

01:42:32,629 --> 01:42:30,139

right

2529

01:42:34,669 --> 01:42:32,639

well I appreciate you coming here and

2530

01:42:36,290 --> 01:42:34,679

giving an update and I'd appreciate that

2531

01:42:38,870 --> 01:42:36,300

we're all footage that we talked about

2532

01:42:41,510 --> 01:42:38,880

especially of that one Tick Tock video

2533

01:42:42,770 --> 01:42:41,520

I'd like to see that in more detail and

2534

01:42:44,629 --> 01:42:42,780

maybe I could get Paul from the after

2535

01:42:46,669 --> 01:42:44,639

Channel or a few others to try to help

2536

01:42:49,970 --> 01:42:46,679

me do an analysis and see what we think

2537

01:42:53,290 --> 01:42:49,980

of the you know the better version of

2538

01:42:55,750 --> 01:42:53,300

the footage this Tick Tock scaled down

2539

01:42:58,669 --> 01:42:55,760

I hate that kind of stuff

2540

01:43:01,970 --> 01:42:58,679

it's harder to tell what it actually is

2541

01:43:03,910 --> 01:43:01,980

when it's truncated through those kind

2542

01:43:07,070 --> 01:43:03,920

of platforms right

2543

01:43:08,750 --> 01:43:07,080

I I 100 agree that's why the raw

2544

01:43:11,090 --> 01:43:08,760

Originals went to who they went through

2545

01:43:12,410 --> 01:43:11,100

they did what they did and I have no

2546

01:43:14,090 --> 01:43:12,420

problem sharing that as long as they're

2547

01:43:16,010 --> 01:43:14,100

going to do the right thing no problem

2548

01:43:17,930 --> 01:43:16,020

man my stuff's out there anyone who's

2549

01:43:19,490 --> 01:43:17,940

ever reached me to analyze it no problem

2550

01:43:21,770 --> 01:43:19,500

man as long as you're doing the right

2551

01:43:23,870 --> 01:43:21,780

thing no problem

2552

01:43:26,090 --> 01:43:23,880

sure sure I appreciate your

2553

01:43:28,070 --> 01:43:26,100

open-mindedness and yeah like you you

2554

01:43:29,450 --> 01:43:28,080

and I are okay like we can talk like men

2555

01:43:31,070 --> 01:43:29,460

and you're not going to be upset if I

2556

01:43:33,290 --> 01:43:31,080

find that this one's perfect or this

2557

01:43:36,530 --> 01:43:33,300

one's this or this one's that no you're

2558

01:43:38,629 --> 01:43:36,540

not I'm not I'm not dude I'm not God I'm

2559

01:43:40,310 --> 01:43:38,639

not perfect we're humans we make

2560

01:43:41,930 --> 01:43:40,320

mistakes along the way you're going to

2561

01:43:44,450 --> 01:43:41,940

misidentify [h__h] that's part of this

2562

01:43:47,330 --> 01:43:44,460

journey okay we're on this journey but

2563

01:43:48,830 --> 01:43:47,340

when you take a ton of videos over time

2564

01:43:51,050 --> 01:43:48,840

and they come together and people

2565

01:43:52,129 --> 01:43:51,060

analyze them and you've eliminated those

2566

01:43:54,530 --> 01:43:52,139

possibilities

2567

01:43:55,910 --> 01:43:54,540

all right well let's keep going I'm not

2568

01:43:57,890 --> 01:43:55,920

done with this discussion let's keep

2569

01:43:59,930 --> 01:43:57,900

moving it further with the Prof and see

2570

01:44:01,790 --> 01:43:59,940

what what is this let's keep getting it

2571

01:44:03,530 --> 01:44:01,800

analyzed let's have multiple people look

2572

01:44:06,530 --> 01:44:03,540

at it not just sure yeah oh my God

2573

01:44:08,990 --> 01:44:06,540

that's it no man let's keep going so I'm

2574

01:44:10,790 --> 01:44:09,000

more for that man no I absolutely agree

2575

01:44:12,709 --> 01:44:10,800

with you all right well I want to thank

2576

01:44:14,510 --> 01:44:12,719

you for coming back and giving us an

2577

01:44:17,149 --> 01:44:14,520

update and hopefully you'll be able to

2578

01:44:18,890 --> 01:44:17,159

share some of this uh better footage and

2579

01:44:20,209 --> 01:44:18,900

and we'll see if we can't do a piece on

2580

01:44:23,030 --> 01:44:20,219

that as well

2581

01:44:25,010 --> 01:44:23,040

if we uh absolutely man I'd love to tear

2582

01:44:27,590 --> 01:44:25,020

it apart

2583

01:44:29,390 --> 01:44:27,600

no problem all right well thank you

2584

01:44:31,010 --> 01:44:29,400

Andrew I appreciate your time you have a

2585

01:44:32,270 --> 01:44:31,020

good evening thanks for having me man

2586

01:44:33,890 --> 01:44:32,280

all the best to you and your audience

2587

01:44:35,209 --> 01:44:33,900

man thanks for everyone listening and

2588

01:44:37,250 --> 01:44:35,219

thank you for being honest because

2589

01:44:38,990 --> 01:44:37,260

there's so much nonsense out there and

2590

01:44:41,330 --> 01:44:39,000

people are so afraid to say the truth

2591

01:44:43,430 --> 01:44:41,340

man all I have is my experience I'm

2592

01:44:47,950 --> 01:44:43,440

sharing to you what I've experienced and

2593

01:44:52,609 --> 01:44:50,570

that's why I haven't that's why I never

2594

01:44:54,470 --> 01:44:52,619

had you and so many other people I just

2595

01:44:57,410 --> 01:44:54,480

say no to I wouldn't I wouldn't even

2596

01:44:59,090 --> 01:44:57,420

talk to a lot of people that and I get a

2597

01:45:00,770 --> 01:44:59,100

lot of time to make you're not selling

2598

01:45:04,129 --> 01:45:00,780

anything there's nothing you're not

2599

01:45:06,530 --> 01:45:04,139

trying to Hawk something so you know

2600

01:45:08,270 --> 01:45:06,540

people your motives become a lot clearer

2601
01:45:10,930 --> 01:45:08,280
when there's no money involved or

2602
01:45:14,270 --> 01:45:10,940
changing hands

2603
01:45:15,530 --> 01:45:14,280
to you right I've had a few offers over

2604
01:45:17,810 --> 01:45:15,540
the years let's just say to go on

2605
01:45:18,470 --> 01:45:17,820
certain things I've declined most of

2606
01:45:19,850 --> 01:45:18,480
them

2607
01:45:21,229 --> 01:45:19,860
because I just don't want to be

2608
01:45:22,970 --> 01:45:21,239
associated with that crap you know what

2609
01:45:25,850 --> 01:45:22,980
I mean it's this thing is a mess

2610
01:45:27,950 --> 01:45:25,860
ephology we know that okay so I'm trying

2611
01:45:29,510 --> 01:45:27,960
to be as careful as I can with who I

2612
01:45:31,370 --> 01:45:29,520
share my story to you know what I mean

2613
01:45:32,510 --> 01:45:31,380

because you got to respect I'm telling

2614

01:45:34,729 --> 01:45:32,520

you the truth I respect that you're

2615

01:45:35,870 --> 01:45:34,739

going to listen and be fair let's be

2616

01:45:37,729 --> 01:45:35,880

fair about this man I'm not saying

2617

01:45:39,770 --> 01:45:37,739

believe all of it go out on your own and

2618

01:45:41,629 --> 01:45:39,780

try it and then let's get together and

2619

01:45:43,550 --> 01:45:41,639

let's share what we experience if you go

2620

01:45:45,169 --> 01:45:43,560

out 10 times nothing happens all right

2621

01:45:46,490 --> 01:45:45,179

man try a different spot go to a

2622

01:45:48,350 --> 01:45:46,500

different area I know people that have

2623

01:45:49,729 --> 01:45:48,360

had months of no contact just keep

2624

01:45:51,290 --> 01:45:49,739

trying man I don't know when it'll

2625

01:45:53,390 --> 01:45:51,300

happen maybe it won't for a while I

2626

01:45:55,010 --> 01:45:53,400

don't know I'm not God all I know is

2627

01:45:56,990 --> 01:45:55,020

what I've experienced man but don't give

2628

01:45:59,149 --> 01:45:57,000

up with whatever you're doing whatever

2629

01:46:01,970 --> 01:45:59,159

it is man just keep going

2630

01:46:04,250 --> 01:46:01,980

okay well thanks Andrew good words thank

2631

01:46:05,570 --> 01:46:04,260

you man yep you have a good evening good

2632

01:46:07,850 --> 01:46:05,580

night

2633

01:46:10,930 --> 01:46:07,860

all right friends well there we have an

2634

01:46:15,470 --> 01:46:10,940

update and uh

2635

01:46:18,770 --> 01:46:15,480

controversial figure for sure uh yeah

2636

01:46:22,370 --> 01:46:18,780

uh listen and I get it a lot of people

2637

01:46:26,990 --> 01:46:22,380

uh you know say things like well grainy

2638

01:46:28,850 --> 01:46:27,000

footage light in the sky adds no value

2639

01:46:31,070 --> 01:46:28,860

um I don't know I just I just liked

2640

01:46:34,189 --> 01:46:31,080

Andrew I thought he was genuine in his

2641

01:46:37,370 --> 01:46:34,199

uh sort of search for whatever the truth

2642

01:46:39,590 --> 01:46:37,380

is behind the phenomenon and multiple

2643

01:46:42,649 --> 01:46:39,600

phenomenon that he's experiencing and

2644

01:46:43,850 --> 01:46:42,659

the fact that he's not selling something

2645

01:46:46,609 --> 01:46:43,860

um

2646

01:46:48,470 --> 01:46:46,619

made me believe that he was a bit more

2647

01:46:51,890 --> 01:46:48,480

credible than most people because almost

2648

01:46:54,350 --> 01:46:51,900

everybody that is

2649

01:46:56,570 --> 01:46:54,360

telling similar stories to his has a

2650

01:47:00,530 --> 01:46:56,580

book to sell you a documentary to sell

2651
01:47:03,530 --> 01:47:00,540
you uh you know a course to sell you or

2652
01:47:06,950 --> 01:47:03,540
they're selling their services to help

2653
01:47:09,590 --> 01:47:06,960
you contact the UFOs too or learn how to

2654
01:47:11,510 --> 01:47:09,600
do what they do or and I just don't get

2655
01:47:13,790 --> 01:47:11,520
that from him he's not selling anything

2656
01:47:16,430 --> 01:47:13,800
he's just sharing his experience I think

2657
01:47:20,330 --> 01:47:16,440
that's perfectly okay I will say this

2658
01:47:22,250 --> 01:47:20,340
that the uh I have a problem with the

2659
01:47:26,930 --> 01:47:22,260
footage that he has because it's always

2660
01:47:29,270 --> 01:47:26,940
this Tick Tock truncated hard to you

2661
01:47:31,430 --> 01:47:29,280
know do anything with that so I'm

2662
01:47:34,669 --> 01:47:31,440
hopeful he'll give us some more

2663
01:47:37,129 --> 01:47:34,679

higher quality or raw footage that was

2664

01:47:41,030 --> 01:47:37,139

sort of pre-putting it out in those

2665

01:47:43,970 --> 01:47:41,040

formats and we'll see if we can

2666

01:47:46,490 --> 01:47:43,980

um analyze it ourselves and I'll also

2667

01:47:49,010 --> 01:47:46,500

say that I don't know the mufon

2668

01:47:51,470 --> 01:47:49,020

investigator who claimed he eliminated

2669

01:47:53,330 --> 01:47:51,480

all other possibilities I haven't looked

2670

01:47:55,090 --> 01:47:53,340

into him it's on my list of things

2671

01:47:57,709 --> 01:47:55,100

though I am going to look into that guy

2672

01:47:59,450 --> 01:47:57,719

mufon has gotten it wrong anybody has

2673

01:48:01,550 --> 01:47:59,460

the ability to get it wrong including me

2674

01:48:02,890 --> 01:48:01,560

here I want to look at the footage of

2675

01:48:05,030 --> 01:48:02,900

myself

2676

01:48:08,030 --> 01:48:05,040

in more detail

2677

01:48:11,090 --> 01:48:08,040

and uh if we get to do that I will bring

2678

01:48:12,950 --> 01:48:11,100

that to you guys so we're going to take

2679

01:48:15,590 --> 01:48:12,960

just a very very quick break to remind

2680

01:48:17,570 --> 01:48:15,600

you that we're a viewer supported show

2681

01:48:19,430 --> 01:48:17,580

and if you like listening to a show that

2682

01:48:21,410 --> 01:48:19,440

doesn't have ads every five minutes like

2683

01:48:23,930 --> 01:48:21,420

many shows

2684

01:48:25,729 --> 01:48:23,940

um and you enjoy this content I hope

2685

01:48:35,450 --> 01:48:25,739

that you will consider supporting us

2686

01:48:35,460 --> 01:48:40,610

foreign

2687

01:48:40,620 --> 01:48:45,669

[Music]

2688

01:48:52,850 --> 01:48:49,090

Super Chat soup stickers super thanks

2689

01:48:55,729 --> 01:48:52,860

PayPal or cash out instructions for how

2690

01:48:58,550 --> 01:48:55,739

to help are in the description

2691

01:49:00,770 --> 01:48:58,560

you can also join our patreon and for as

2692

01:49:04,129 --> 01:49:00,780

little as one dollar a month you can get

2693

01:49:06,890 --> 01:49:04,139

extra content patreon supporters at a

2694

01:49:08,510 --> 01:49:06,900

backstage pass Early Access to all my

2695

01:49:11,090 --> 01:49:08,520

Production videos before they are

2696

01:49:13,790 --> 01:49:11,100

distributed publicly Stephen campion's

2697

01:49:17,209 --> 01:49:13,800

music private writings a monthly show

2698

01:49:19,189 --> 01:49:17,219

journal and more you also become a

2699

01:49:21,890 --> 01:49:19,199

YouTube channel member for five dollars

2700

01:49:24,649 --> 01:49:21,900

a month a YouTube membership includes

2701

01:49:27,530 --> 01:49:24,659

all the patreon benefits plus a special

2702

01:49:30,229 --> 01:49:27,540

members badge priority reply to video

2703

01:49:33,410 --> 01:49:30,239

comments and the live chat plus some

2704

01:49:36,530 --> 01:49:33,420

monthly Members Only video we thank you

2705

01:49:39,890 --> 01:49:36,540

all kinds and generous benefactors for

2706

01:49:45,350 --> 01:49:39,900

supporting truth Seekers thank you for

2707

01:49:54,170 --> 01:49:50,270

foreign

2708

01:50:23,050 --> 01:50:13,040

[Music]

2709

01:50:28,550 --> 01:50:25,850

thanks for being here this is truth

2710

01:50:31,370 --> 01:50:28,560

Seekers with your house Stephen Campion

2711

01:50:33,950 --> 01:50:31,380

please rate like and comment on our

2712

01:50:36,350 --> 01:50:33,960

videos and podcasts if you are listening

2713

01:50:38,330 --> 01:50:36,360

to all your podcast please write us five

2714

01:50:40,850 --> 01:50:38,340

stars to help us rise in the search

2715

01:50:43,550 --> 01:50:40,860

rankings if you're watching on YouTube

2716

01:50:45,950 --> 01:50:43,560

please like comment and subscribe to our

2717

01:50:47,750 --> 01:50:45,960

Channel if you're listening to all your

2718

01:50:50,330 --> 01:50:47,760

podcasts we love and appreciate you

2719

01:50:53,270 --> 01:50:50,340

listeners but you are missing the live

2720

01:50:56,030 --> 01:50:53,280

tapings all our shows are recorded live

2721

01:50:58,310 --> 01:50:56,040

with video feeds we'd love you to come

2722

01:51:01,370 --> 01:50:58,320

be a part of our live broadcasts and

2723

01:51:03,830 --> 01:51:01,380

tapings for the podcast head on over to

2724

01:51:06,649 --> 01:51:03,840

YouTube click the Search tool the little

2725

01:51:08,689 --> 01:51:06,659

magnifying glass what should see his one

2726

01:51:11,090 --> 01:51:08,699

word in the search bar and hit enter

2727

01:51:13,430 --> 01:51:11,100

you'll see a strange and mysterious guy

2728

01:51:15,830 --> 01:51:13,440

with sunglasses that means find the

2729

01:51:18,590 --> 01:51:15,840

channel go ahead smash the Subscribe

2730

01:51:20,750 --> 01:51:18,600

button and hit the notification Bell to

2731

01:51:23,450 --> 01:51:20,760

receive up-to-date info on our YouTube

2732

01:51:26,209 --> 01:51:23,460

channel we welcome you to be a part of

2733

01:51:30,109 --> 01:51:26,219

our live taping and our chat room during

2734

01:51:38,630 --> 01:51:30,119

the live broadcasts seek the truth

2735

01:51:38,640 --> 01:51:47,930

[Music]

2736

01:51:52,189 --> 01:51:50,510

time all right friends and we are back

2737

01:51:54,950 --> 01:51:52,199

so I'll take some comments and questions

2738

01:51:58,189 --> 01:51:54,960

from the live chat somebody asked

2739

01:52:03,350 --> 01:51:58,199

earlier about the uh Medved scam story

2740

01:52:08,570 --> 01:52:03,360

with Mr Randy Kramer uh and I have uh

2741

01:52:11,990 --> 01:52:08,580

Richard Cole the researcher and I are

2742

01:52:16,910 --> 01:52:12,000

still looking into that so uh that will

2743

01:52:20,149 --> 01:52:16,920

probably be tomorrow we will be uh

2744

01:52:23,510 --> 01:52:20,159

running that story and uh found some

2745

01:52:27,050 --> 01:52:23,520

very disturbing things and

2746

01:52:29,990 --> 01:52:27,060

yeah it's it's an entire uh it's an

2747

01:52:31,729 --> 01:52:30,000

entire thing that Richard Cole will

2748

01:52:34,910 --> 01:52:31,739

probably be joining us an excellent

2749

01:52:36,830 --> 01:52:34,920

researcher former real Marine he's the

2750

01:52:40,490 --> 01:52:36,840

person who figured out that Randy Kramer

2751
01:52:44,330 --> 01:52:40,500
was not now nor is he ever been a real

2752
01:52:49,010 --> 01:52:46,910
um very troubling that

2753
01:52:51,229 --> 01:52:49,020
so many people have interviewed this

2754
01:52:54,830 --> 01:52:51,239
Randy Kramer and nobody bothered to

2755
01:52:58,189 --> 01:52:54,840
check that he was a real Marine but let

2756
01:53:00,950 --> 01:52:58,199
me give you uh some insight if a guy

2757
01:53:03,350 --> 01:53:00,960
claims that he's an active duty Marine

2758
01:53:05,570 --> 01:53:03,360
Corps member and then previously claimed

2759
01:53:08,450 --> 01:53:05,580
that he was a Navy SEAL you need to

2760
01:53:11,209 --> 01:53:08,460
check his claims and nobody did so all

2761
01:53:14,810 --> 01:53:11,219
of these people have helped him sell his

2762
01:53:16,810 --> 01:53:14,820
garbage stories and uh basically scam

2763
01:53:19,790 --> 01:53:16,820

People based on his fake military

2764

01:53:21,590 --> 01:53:19,800
credentials that don't exist very

2765

01:53:24,229 --> 01:53:21,600
troubling that so many people have

2766

01:53:26,209 --> 01:53:24,239
interviewed him and not even bothered to

2767

01:53:28,729 --> 01:53:26,219
check on his claims

2768

01:53:31,129 --> 01:53:28,739
do you know why because

2769

01:53:34,729 --> 01:53:31,139
that wouldn't help them sell the story

2770

01:53:38,090 --> 01:53:34,739
and make money from that clown Stolen

2771

01:53:41,870 --> 01:53:38,100
Valor Marine Navy sealed fraud selling

2772

01:53:44,390 --> 01:53:41,880
fake stories about battles on Mars and a

2773

01:53:47,750 --> 01:53:44,400
secret space program

2774

01:53:49,729 --> 01:53:47,760
Walter Bosley channel is here welcome Mr

2775

01:53:53,410 --> 01:53:49,739
Walter Bosley saw that piece you did

2776

01:53:57,950 --> 01:53:53,420

with Joseph P Farrell

2777

01:54:00,709 --> 01:53:57,960

Someday I'm gonna email Mr Joseph P

2778

01:54:04,550 --> 01:54:00,719

Pharrell again he was almost a guest

2779

01:54:06,830 --> 01:54:04,560

here several times uh and never made it

2780

01:54:08,209 --> 01:54:06,840

uh but that piece you did with him

2781

01:54:10,850 --> 01:54:08,219

recently was very good I encourage

2782

01:54:13,310 --> 01:54:10,860

everybody to check it out uh very good

2783

01:54:15,410 --> 01:54:13,320

work and the two of you together a good

2784

01:54:17,209 --> 01:54:15,420

team I'd like to see he should be your

2785

01:54:19,810 --> 01:54:17,219

new co-host that's what I think Walter

2786

01:54:22,550 --> 01:54:19,820

Bosley channel right

2787

01:54:24,890 --> 01:54:22,560

so comments or questions for me please

2788

01:54:28,669 --> 01:54:24,900

put them in all capital letters Kramer

2789

01:54:32,149 --> 01:54:28,679

is an idiot clown clown school yeah

2790

01:54:34,070 --> 01:54:32,159

yeah absolutely and B Baker giving uh

2791

01:54:36,550 --> 01:54:34,080

Walter Bosley a plug we'll always give

2792

01:54:39,530 --> 01:54:36,560

him a plug he sells excellent books

2793

01:54:43,189 --> 01:54:39,540

uh well they're not all excellent B

2794

01:54:48,290 --> 01:54:43,199

Baker some of them are excellent no

2795

01:54:51,050 --> 01:54:48,300

I just like to bust Mr Bosley's balls

2796

01:54:52,850 --> 01:54:51,060

and the Outdoor Channel says it's not

2797

01:54:54,649 --> 01:54:52,860

all about money some will have attention

2798

01:54:58,070 --> 01:54:54,659

and a cult following but that leads to

2799

01:54:59,870 --> 01:54:58,080

money in the end too yes and Paul

2800

01:55:02,030 --> 01:54:59,880

um I'm not sure if he's going to give me

2801
01:55:05,330 --> 01:55:02,040
the raw footage that we're looking for

2802
01:55:07,669 --> 01:55:05,340
but if he does I want to give it to you

2803
01:55:09,830 --> 01:55:07,679
and have you analyze it I'm going to

2804
01:55:12,229 --> 01:55:09,840
analyze it separately from you let's not

2805
01:55:14,750 --> 01:55:12,239
talk about the footage until we're both

2806
01:55:17,750 --> 01:55:14,760
finished analyzing it but then come here

2807
01:55:19,609 --> 01:55:17,760
and we'll both talk about what we did to

2808
01:55:22,609 --> 01:55:19,619
analyze the footage what we think it is

2809
01:55:26,030 --> 01:55:22,619
what our you know what conclusions we

2810
01:55:26,689 --> 01:55:26,040
drew from the footage

2811
01:55:28,850 --> 01:55:26,699
um

2812
01:55:31,189 --> 01:55:28,860
yeah and somebody mentioned earlier that

2813
01:55:33,290 --> 01:55:31,199

box over there there's a box over here

2814

01:55:36,890 --> 01:55:33,300

that's an art box

2815

01:55:38,930 --> 01:55:36,900

yes I I began painting again and I'm

2816

01:55:42,229 --> 01:55:38,940

concerned with things like paint thinner

2817

01:55:45,709 --> 01:55:42,239

and other things so I'm keeping that uh

2818

01:55:46,430 --> 01:55:45,719

stuff in here away from my children you

2819

01:55:51,109 --> 01:55:46,440

know

2820

01:55:53,390 --> 01:55:51,119

ooh blue liquid let's drink it

2821

01:55:56,629 --> 01:55:53,400

you gotta be very careful with kids

2822

01:55:58,729 --> 01:55:56,639

right strange Recon radio is here by the

2823

01:56:02,350 --> 01:55:58,739

way strange Recon I heard somebody got

2824

01:56:05,689 --> 01:56:02,360

fired from that Network you're on right

2825

01:56:07,729 --> 01:56:05,699

or their contract wasn't renewed maybe

2826
01:56:10,970 --> 01:56:07,739
he should stop hosting so many scammers

2827
01:56:12,530 --> 01:56:10,980
and embarrassing himself and them I

2828
01:56:14,090 --> 01:56:12,540
remember before our most dangerous

2829
01:56:16,310 --> 01:56:14,100
missions we would gather the men

2830
01:56:19,790 --> 01:56:16,320
together and say be Randy be great

2831
01:56:23,270 --> 01:56:19,800
that's right that's right

2832
01:56:26,209 --> 01:56:23,280
yeah strange Recon uh this guy Randy

2833
01:56:28,970 --> 01:56:26,219
Kramer claimed that he was a Navy SEAL

2834
01:56:32,330 --> 01:56:28,980
and an active duty Marine Corps member

2835
01:56:34,010 --> 01:56:32,340
who had the full uh blessing of the

2836
01:56:36,290 --> 01:56:34,020
Marine Corps to tell everybody the truth

2837
01:56:38,570 --> 01:56:36,300
about the secret space program

2838
01:56:40,850 --> 01:56:38,580

and isn't it interesting that it's not a

2839

01:56:43,189 --> 01:56:40,860

felony it's not a crime to pretend that

2840

01:56:45,070 --> 01:56:43,199

you're a service member it is a crime

2841

01:56:48,229 --> 01:56:45,080

however to lie

2842

01:56:50,030 --> 01:56:48,239

and take money from people based on your

2843

01:56:50,990 --> 01:56:50,040

so-called military career that doesn't

2844

01:56:52,910 --> 01:56:51,000

exist

2845

01:56:55,070 --> 01:56:52,920

and uh we're getting on the record

2846

01:56:56,990 --> 01:56:55,080

statements from the the local

2847

01:56:59,570 --> 01:56:57,000

authorities because he's right now

2848

01:57:02,750 --> 01:56:59,580

selling people courses and how you too

2849

01:57:06,050 --> 01:57:02,760

can have super powers for 99 a month

2850

01:57:07,850 --> 01:57:06,060

and in those courses he's claiming that

2851
01:57:10,910 --> 01:57:07,860
he can teach you that because he learned

2852
01:57:12,530 --> 01:57:10,920
psionics in the Marine Corps he was a

2853
01:57:19,250 --> 01:57:12,540
psychic Soldier as well as a super

2854
01:57:19,260 --> 01:57:23,930
strange Recon Network

2855
01:57:28,910 --> 01:57:25,790
I haven't been on that Network Steve

2856
01:57:30,350 --> 01:57:28,920
since before we spoke

2857
01:57:32,209 --> 01:57:30,360
yeah I don't know I thought you were

2858
01:57:34,070 --> 01:57:32,219
still I thought you were still on there

2859
01:57:36,169 --> 01:57:34,080
uh

2860
01:57:37,490 --> 01:57:36,179
I thought you were still on that so I

2861
01:57:39,890 --> 01:57:37,500
wasn't aware

2862
01:57:42,310 --> 01:57:39,900
yes spooky and I'm gonna need an I was

2863
01:57:46,129 --> 01:57:42,320

just going to message you after the show

2864

01:57:48,410 --> 01:57:46,139

I thought about it two seconds I'm

2865

01:57:52,609 --> 01:57:48,420

telling you I just thought to myself I

2866

01:57:55,250 --> 01:57:52,619

have to email spooky a uh a request for

2867

01:57:57,109 --> 01:57:55,260

a thumbnail and spooky appeared that's

2868

01:57:59,270 --> 01:57:57,119

the way it works you think of spooky and

2869

01:58:02,270 --> 01:57:59,280

spooky appears in the live chat we're

2870

01:58:05,950 --> 01:58:02,280

gonna need a thumbnail that says uh

2871

01:58:11,450 --> 01:58:09,890

a man who wait I I'll come up with the

2872

01:58:14,629 --> 01:58:11,460

byline but we're gonna need a thumbnail

2873

01:58:16,270 --> 01:58:14,639

I'm covering that uh Jimmy Church gets

2874

01:58:19,089 --> 01:58:16,280

caught again

2875

01:58:22,370 --> 01:58:19,099

uh hosting a 100

2876

01:58:28,609 --> 01:58:22,380

proven scammer a man who claimed he died

2877

01:58:33,649 --> 01:58:30,649

again and wrote another book about his

2878

01:58:35,629 --> 01:58:33,659

new experiences that's right four he

2879

01:58:37,070 --> 01:58:35,639

might be up to five times and he was

2880

01:58:40,910 --> 01:58:37,080

supposed to die

2881

01:58:42,770 --> 01:58:40,920

uh he let David Wilcock use him to scam

2882

01:58:45,350 --> 01:58:42,780

people claiming that this was his final

2883

01:58:47,930 --> 01:58:45,360

contribution to mankind David Wilcox

2884

01:58:50,689 --> 01:58:47,940

course on rainbow light beings and

2885

01:58:53,149 --> 01:58:50,699

superpowers and near-death experiences

2886

01:58:55,850 --> 01:58:53,159

or something and then it's been a year

2887

01:58:57,830 --> 01:58:55,860

or two he didn't die now he's on Jimmy

2888

01:59:00,050 --> 01:58:57,840

church and Jimmy church is gripping off

2889

01:59:02,149 --> 01:59:00,060

of that near-death scammer so we're

2890

01:59:05,750 --> 01:59:02,159

going to need a thumbnail I'll write a

2891

01:59:07,189 --> 01:59:05,760

byline or a uh a title I gotta think of

2892

01:59:09,890 --> 01:59:07,199

something good

2893

01:59:11,990 --> 01:59:09,900

and I want you to use that picture of

2894

01:59:15,229 --> 01:59:12,000

him with the toe tag on because that

2895

01:59:17,930 --> 01:59:15,239

that is funny hahaha

2896

01:59:19,790 --> 01:59:17,940

uh yeah Jimmy Church caught again

2897

01:59:21,890 --> 01:59:19,800

hosting a scammer who would have thought

2898

01:59:23,990 --> 01:59:21,900

right

2899

01:59:26,689 --> 01:59:24,000

Jimmy Church gets caught

2900

01:59:28,970 --> 01:59:26,699

selling fake anal probe devices made in

2901
01:59:32,990 --> 01:59:28,980
China well I haven't heard that one but

2902
01:59:36,350 --> 01:59:33,000
uh and a strange Recon that Stolen Valor

2903
01:59:40,010 --> 01:59:36,360
Act only makes it a crime

2904
01:59:42,169 --> 01:59:40,020
The Stolen Valor Act is only it's only a

2905
01:59:44,629 --> 01:59:42,179
crime to claim that you have certain

2906
01:59:47,209 --> 01:59:44,639
medals like the purple heart and and

2907
01:59:50,510 --> 01:59:47,219
things like that it's not a crime to

2908
01:59:53,030 --> 01:59:50,520
just say I was in the Marine Corps if

2909
01:59:55,850 --> 01:59:53,040
it's false it's not a crime

2910
01:59:59,410 --> 01:59:55,860
to do that a lot of people are surprised

2911
02:00:05,209 --> 02:00:02,510
that really really should be

2912
02:00:07,609 --> 02:00:05,219
Randy Kramer would cry if he was in

2913
02:00:11,270 --> 02:00:07,619

actual combat yeah I don't think

2914

02:00:13,070 --> 02:00:11,280

Jeff strange Recon you know one of the

2915

02:00:14,570 --> 02:00:13,080

things that's always shocking to me is

2916

02:00:16,729 --> 02:00:14,580

that these guys who claim they were

2917

02:00:18,950 --> 02:00:16,739

super soldiers or that they were Navy

2918

02:00:22,550 --> 02:00:18,960

Seals they all looked like they couldn't

2919

02:00:24,470 --> 02:00:22,560

pass a high school you know PE test

2920

02:00:27,470 --> 02:00:24,480

right they couldn't run 100 yards

2921

02:00:30,109 --> 02:00:27,480

without dying they're so fat and slobby

2922

02:00:32,870 --> 02:00:30,119

but they were super soldiers Randy

2923

02:00:35,089 --> 02:00:32,880

Kramer being that out of shape and such

2924

02:00:38,089 --> 02:00:35,099

a mess claiming that he was a Navy SEAL

2925

02:00:39,770 --> 02:00:38,099

is an insult to all Navy Seals there's

2926

02:00:42,470 --> 02:00:39,780

something called hell week look it up

2927

02:00:44,629 --> 02:00:42,480

Randy Kramer is not passing hell week I

2928

02:00:49,310 --> 02:00:44,639

don't even think that he could pass like

2929

02:00:52,970 --> 02:00:49,320

Army regular training uh strange Recon

2930

02:00:58,729 --> 02:00:55,970

I thought Randy crane he he earned the

2931

02:01:00,649 --> 02:00:58,739

Marine Service cross no I haven't uh if

2932

02:01:02,209 --> 02:01:00,659

you have a reference to that send it to

2933

02:01:03,950 --> 02:01:02,219

me I would love it because I'm in

2934

02:01:06,229 --> 02:01:03,960

contact with the local

2935

02:01:08,209 --> 02:01:06,239

let's just say that Randy Kramer is

2936

02:01:09,890 --> 02:01:08,219

going to have a real problem selling his

2937

02:01:12,589 --> 02:01:09,900

superpowers courses going forward

2938

02:01:14,689 --> 02:01:12,599

because in in the ad copy for the stuff

2939

02:01:17,570 --> 02:01:14,699

he's trying to sell he claims he he's a

2940

02:01:21,470 --> 02:01:17,580

Marine Corps member you can't lie in ad

2941

02:01:23,390 --> 02:01:21,480

copy that's a cry uh so although it

2942

02:01:25,790 --> 02:01:23,400

might not be a crime to pretend that you

2943

02:01:28,189 --> 02:01:25,800

were a marine it is a crime to tell

2944

02:01:30,410 --> 02:01:28,199

people you were a marine and you learned

2945

02:01:33,890 --> 02:01:30,420

how to have super powers and I can teach

2946

02:01:36,410 --> 02:01:33,900

you too that's a crime I believe I mean

2947

02:01:38,990 --> 02:01:36,420

I don't know I'm not a lawyer or a

2948

02:01:40,930 --> 02:01:39,000

law enforcement officer but he's going

2949

02:01:44,390 --> 02:01:40,940

to have some real problems going forward

2950

02:01:47,510 --> 02:01:44,400

and we have great researcher Richard

2951

02:01:49,310 --> 02:01:47,520

Cole Gunner 65 in the live chat is his

2952

02:01:52,790 --> 02:01:49,320

user ID

2953

02:01:55,970 --> 02:01:52,800

um he is going to be here with me and we

2954

02:01:56,589 --> 02:01:55,980

are gonna we are gonna take down this

2955

02:02:00,109 --> 02:01:56,599

um

2956

02:02:01,790 --> 02:02:00,119

stolen Veil or fraud and at least we

2957

02:02:04,270 --> 02:02:01,800

should be able to stop him from

2958

02:02:07,910 --> 02:02:04,280

continuing to make those claims

2959

02:02:10,370 --> 02:02:07,920

as uh

2960

02:02:12,350 --> 02:02:10,380

as he's scamming people if he wants to

2961

02:02:14,570 --> 02:02:12,360

scam people for superpowers great but

2962

02:02:16,550 --> 02:02:14,580

don't say you're you're an active duty

2963

02:02:18,649 --> 02:02:16,560

Marine Corps member while you're

2964

02:02:21,530 --> 02:02:18,659

scamming people to teach them how to

2965

02:02:23,990 --> 02:02:21,540

have super powers right at least we can

2966

02:02:33,109 --> 02:02:24,000

pull that away from him

2967

02:02:36,950 --> 02:02:36,109

yeah one second here I'm trying to find

2968

02:02:45,050 --> 02:02:36,960

the

2969

02:02:48,770 --> 02:02:45,060

oh I got it all right

2970

02:02:53,149 --> 02:02:48,780

let me uh share my screen here

2971

02:02:55,550 --> 02:02:53,159

we've got it we've got it uh yes so this

2972

02:02:58,370 --> 02:02:55,560

will be the show and I will announce

2973

02:03:00,770 --> 02:02:58,380

when this is as soon as I know another

2974

02:03:02,330 --> 02:03:00,780

Medved scam Randy Kramer The Stolen

2975

02:03:04,910 --> 02:03:02,340

Valor swindler

2976

02:03:07,430 --> 02:03:04,920

uh where do you hear the details of this

2977

02:03:10,910 --> 02:03:07,440

MedVet scam he promised people that they

2978

02:03:13,669 --> 02:03:10,920

could be age regressed to back to 21 no

2979

02:03:17,510 --> 02:03:13,679

matter what age they were his Med beds

2980

02:03:21,109 --> 02:03:17,520

also uh can cure both mental retardation

2981

02:03:22,010 --> 02:03:21,119

and autism in children and much much

2982

02:03:24,229 --> 02:03:22,020

more

2983

02:03:29,390 --> 02:03:24,239

it's ridiculous that this guy can do

2984

02:03:32,390 --> 02:03:29,400

this and to the best of my recollection

2985

02:03:35,629 --> 02:03:32,400

he raised somewhere between 60 and 70

2986

02:03:37,250 --> 02:03:35,639

thousand dollars in this Medved scam

2987

02:03:39,169 --> 02:03:37,260

nobody knows where the money went

2988

02:03:40,550 --> 02:03:39,179

nobody's ever asked him where the money

2989

02:03:42,530 --> 02:03:40,560

went

2990

02:03:44,870 --> 02:03:42,540

uh nobody

2991

02:03:46,790 --> 02:03:44,880

yeah and how many people interview him

2992

02:03:48,950 --> 02:03:46,800

why doesn't somebody say hey Randy what

2993

02:03:51,169 --> 02:03:48,960

happened to that Medved scam money

2994

02:03:53,450 --> 02:03:51,179

and by the way GoFundMe took the

2995

02:03:58,430 --> 02:03:53,460

GoFundMe down because they knew it was a

2996

02:04:03,169 --> 02:04:01,189

yeah uh out there Channel he makes all

2997

02:04:05,990 --> 02:04:03,179

kinds of excuses you can see our video

2998

02:04:08,810 --> 02:04:06,000

where he melts down when he was forced

2999

02:04:11,629 --> 02:04:08,820

to answer that and by the way uh

3000

02:04:13,790 --> 02:04:11,639

you know this Ryan from the experience

3001

02:04:15,649 --> 02:04:13,800

or support network chiming in claiming

3002

02:04:19,010 --> 02:04:15,659

that you know he was helping us to

3003

02:04:21,109 --> 02:04:19,020

expose Randy he kept on hosting that guy

3004

02:04:23,930 --> 02:04:21,119

so he and I have to have a talk about

3005

02:04:25,729 --> 02:04:23,940

that I think that Ryan from this

3006

02:04:27,830 --> 02:04:25,739

experience or support Association or

3007

02:04:29,149 --> 02:04:27,840

network or whatever it's called got the

3008

02:04:32,570 --> 02:04:29,159

name wrong

3009

02:04:35,450 --> 02:04:32,580

um he was trying to profit from uh Randy

3010

02:04:37,970 --> 02:04:35,460

and you know get good great views but

3011

02:04:40,910 --> 02:04:37,980

Randy nobody cares about Randy so he he

3012

02:04:43,010 --> 02:04:40,920

doesn't have a big audience anymore he's

3013

02:04:45,830 --> 02:04:43,020

not getting huge numbers nobody cares

3014

02:04:48,890 --> 02:04:45,840

about fake Space Marine Randy Kramer

3015

02:04:51,109 --> 02:04:48,900

because he's a fraud

3016

02:04:52,669 --> 02:04:51,119

Kramer doesn't have the mental acuity or

3017

02:04:54,950 --> 02:04:52,679

the personality of a team player it

3018

02:04:57,109 --> 02:04:54,960

takes to complete a buds class he's all

3019

02:04:59,510 --> 02:04:57,119

about himself and nobody else yes I

3020

02:05:01,010 --> 02:04:59,520

absolutely would agree with you I

3021

02:05:02,870 --> 02:05:01,020

absolutely would agree with you the

3022

02:05:04,790 --> 02:05:02,880

money went up his nose somebody is

3023

02:05:07,209 --> 02:05:04,800

suggesting well we don't know that for a

3024

02:05:10,370 --> 02:05:07,219

fact let's say uh

3025

02:05:12,189 --> 02:05:10,380

allegedly allegedly the money went up

3026

02:05:14,750 --> 02:05:12,199

his nose right

3027

02:05:16,550 --> 02:05:14,760

the only cross he earned was the right

3028

02:05:18,890 --> 02:05:16,560

cross right

3029

02:05:20,870 --> 02:05:18,900

yeah he has a bad temper he would not

3030

02:05:23,089 --> 02:05:20,880

survive hell week yeah look he freaks

3031

02:05:24,770 --> 02:05:23,099

out and starts cursing and screaming and

3032

02:05:26,390 --> 02:05:24,780

threatening to beat people up when

3033

02:05:29,629 --> 02:05:26,400

somebody asks him to see his military

3034

02:05:31,669 --> 02:05:29,639

credentials Kramer's a loser I

3035

02:05:34,790 --> 02:05:31,679

absolutely agree

3036

02:05:37,070 --> 02:05:34,800

uh yeah no it's not even a crime to say

3037

02:05:39,770 --> 02:05:37,080

you've been in combat it's only a crime

3038

02:05:42,169 --> 02:05:39,780

to say that you won certain

3039

02:05:44,629 --> 02:05:42,179

distinguished medals otherwise it is not

3040

02:05:47,270 --> 02:05:44,639

a crime I can tell you that I was in the

3041

02:05:50,750 --> 02:05:47,280

Marines and I was in uh I was in Desert

3042

02:05:52,550 --> 02:05:50,760

Storm and nothing will happen to me and

3043

02:05:54,350 --> 02:05:52,560

I think they need to change that I think

3044

02:05:56,810 --> 02:05:54,360

it should be a crime to lie and say you

3045

02:05:58,790 --> 02:05:56,820

were in the military period

3046

02:06:00,709 --> 02:05:58,800

becoming a Marine Captain you must

3047

02:06:02,629 --> 02:06:00,719

qualify by certain standards one of

3048

02:06:04,189 --> 02:06:02,639

those metrics is a basic series of

3049

02:06:06,890 --> 02:06:04,199

needed Awards achievements and

3050

02:06:09,729 --> 02:06:06,900

qualifications in school Captain Keys

3051

02:06:12,229 --> 02:06:09,739

suggests yeah

3052

02:06:13,970 --> 02:06:12,239

I just teach where I can I open the end

3053

02:06:16,310 --> 02:06:13,980

some learn to wake up in the end but

3054

02:06:17,750 --> 02:06:16,320

their pockets will be lighter yeah yeah

3055

02:06:19,910 --> 02:06:17,760

absolutely

3056

02:06:23,570 --> 02:06:21,709

too much information says that's what

3057

02:06:26,209 --> 02:06:23,580

Fade to Black has become yes Fade to

3058

02:06:28,010 --> 02:06:26,219

Black has become scammer Central and

3059

02:06:32,330 --> 02:06:28,020

tonight he's interviewing another

3060

02:06:34,609 --> 02:06:32,340

scammer and by the way uh what about uh

3061

02:06:37,010 --> 02:06:34,619

Christina Gomez is she ever gonna have

3062

02:06:38,890 --> 02:06:37,020

to talk about how her co-host hosts

3063

02:06:42,410 --> 02:06:38,900

scammers constantly

3064

02:06:44,629 --> 02:06:42,420

easily proven scammers like that fake Dr

3065

02:06:47,030 --> 02:06:44,639

Reed with the alien in his freezer that

3066

02:06:48,770 --> 02:06:47,040

turns out he's not a real doctor and him

3067

02:06:50,629 --> 02:06:48,780

and his friend that worked at a gas

3068

02:06:53,390 --> 02:06:50,639

station near him cooked that whole story

3069

02:06:55,430 --> 02:06:53,400

up right the guy who was meeting with

3070

02:06:59,229 --> 02:06:55,440

the Pope but never met with the Pope and

3071

02:07:02,030 --> 02:06:59,239

has those terrible videos and terrible

3072

02:07:04,189 --> 02:07:02,040

laughable photoshopped images of him

3073

02:07:06,589 --> 02:07:04,199

with the Pope we found the image that he

3074

02:07:10,129 --> 02:07:06,599

photoshopped himself with the Pope in by

3075

02:07:12,169 --> 02:07:10,139

the way uh you know not that Jimmy

3076

02:07:13,990 --> 02:07:12,179

Church cares because Jimmy church is all

3077

02:07:18,050 --> 02:07:14,000

about hosting the scammers let's see

3078

02:07:18,770 --> 02:07:18,060

Sarah R Adams uh right

3079

02:07:20,450 --> 02:07:18,780

um

3080

02:07:23,390 --> 02:07:20,460

Emery Smith

3081

02:07:25,370 --> 02:07:23,400

Corey good David Wolcott Jimmy Church

3082

02:07:31,490 --> 02:07:25,380

never met a scammer he didn't want to

3083

02:07:35,390 --> 02:07:34,070

once someone asked me

3084

02:07:37,970 --> 02:07:35,400

um well you know what I'm not even going

3085

02:07:40,790 --> 02:07:37,980

to get into that but what I will say is

3086

02:07:42,709 --> 02:07:40,800

that Jimmy church is a slime ball that's

3087

02:07:46,370 --> 02:07:42,719

my opinion and I'm entitled to it Jimmy

3088

02:07:50,270 --> 02:07:46,380

Church you are a slime ball who hosts

3089

02:07:52,669 --> 02:07:50,280

scammers that's what you do you lie to

3090

02:07:54,550 --> 02:07:52,679

your audience every day Jimmy Church

3091

02:07:57,109 --> 02:07:54,560

lies to his well maybe not every day

3092

02:08:00,950 --> 02:07:57,119

once in a while he has a good real

3093

02:08:03,830 --> 02:08:00,960

credible guest but real good incredible

3094

02:08:07,370 --> 02:08:03,840

guests are too few

3095

02:08:10,850 --> 02:08:07,380

they're too rare so Jimmy Church fills

3096

02:08:13,129 --> 02:08:10,860

up his calendar with scammers and Liars

3097

02:08:15,530 --> 02:08:13,139

who lie to his audience and Jimmy Church

3098

02:08:18,050 --> 02:08:15,540

knows he's got to know that those people

3099

02:08:20,450 --> 02:08:18,060

are lying to his audience so essentially

3100

02:08:23,209 --> 02:08:20,460

if you listen to Jimmy Church what you

3101

02:08:25,550 --> 02:08:23,219

were saying is yeah Jimmy bring on those

3102

02:08:28,910 --> 02:08:25,560

guests that you know are lying to us and

3103

02:08:31,070 --> 02:08:28,920

let's listen to them lie to us

3104

02:08:32,930 --> 02:08:31,080

anybody could look up this Danny and

3105

02:08:35,089 --> 02:08:32,940

Brinkley and figure out that he's a

3106

02:08:37,970 --> 02:08:35,099

near-death scammer

3107

02:08:40,850 --> 02:08:37,980

there's so many inconsistencies with his

3108

02:08:42,169 --> 02:08:40,860

stories that are easily proven fake

3109

02:08:49,790 --> 02:08:42,179

right

3110

02:08:53,870 --> 02:08:52,370

what's an RV fund oh she's got an RV

3111

02:08:56,510 --> 02:08:53,880

fund now that's great everybody

3112

02:08:59,270 --> 02:08:56,520

everybody should buy a scammy show host

3113

02:09:01,430 --> 02:08:59,280

an RV they should all all scammy show

3114

02:09:04,729 --> 02:09:01,440

hosts should have their audience buy

3115

02:09:06,589 --> 02:09:04,739

them in RV Jimmy Church 200 is a slime

3116

02:09:10,010 --> 02:09:06,599

ball fraud promoter scamming people for

3117

02:09:13,270 --> 02:09:10,020

views and money yeah and

3118

02:09:16,189 --> 02:09:13,280

I love how he he hosts ask me anything

3119

02:09:18,770 --> 02:09:16,199

but all the questions are carefully

3120

02:09:20,510 --> 02:09:18,780

manicured and curated right you can't

3121

02:09:24,109 --> 02:09:20,520

really ask him anything

3122

02:09:27,050 --> 02:09:24,119

you can ask him only what he will accept

3123

02:09:29,870 --> 02:09:27,060

you asking him we host real ask me

3124

02:09:31,609 --> 02:09:29,880

anythings and we do not censor anyone

3125

02:09:33,649 --> 02:09:31,619

and we don't have an echo chamber here

3126

02:09:37,669 --> 02:09:33,659

we don't block people we don't delete

3127

02:09:40,790 --> 02:09:37,679

comments in the YouTube uh comments we

3128

02:09:43,669 --> 02:09:40,800

don't no we don't do that here we have

3129

02:09:46,790 --> 02:09:43,679

real freedom of speech imagine that it's

3130

02:09:50,209 --> 02:09:46,800

it's a bad cult it's a bad cult over

3131

02:09:54,589 --> 02:09:52,790

yes Reed was proven a hoax 20 years ago

3132

02:09:57,470 --> 02:09:54,599

but Jimmy church just hosted him a few

3133

02:10:01,070 --> 02:09:57,480

months ago we covered that he loves

3134

02:10:03,950 --> 02:10:01,080

hosting frauds and he loves hosting

3135

02:10:07,010 --> 02:10:03,960

scammy scammers he loves it because he

3136

02:10:09,770 --> 02:10:07,020

makes money for it right

3137

02:10:12,350 --> 02:10:09,780

Eric I don't know this uh somebody's

3138

02:10:14,450 --> 02:10:12,360

saying that that Gomez is asking for RV

3139

02:10:16,609 --> 02:10:14,460

money because she's not making enough

3140

02:10:19,250 --> 02:10:16,619

money by the way she's making really

3141

02:10:22,010 --> 02:10:19,260

great money with uh you know

3142

02:10:25,250 --> 02:10:22,020

getting in with the scam crowd so she

3143

02:10:28,250 --> 02:10:25,260

doesn't need any more but that's the way

3144

02:10:30,890 --> 02:10:28,260

the that's the way the world Works Sarah

3145

02:10:32,570 --> 02:10:30,900

R Adams got herself a Jag yeah it must

3146

02:10:35,209 --> 02:10:32,580

be great being able to buy a Jaguar

3147

02:10:36,830 --> 02:10:35,219

while you're lying to people telling

3148

02:10:38,870 --> 02:10:36,840

them that you have super powers and can

3149

02:10:41,629 --> 02:10:38,880

open Stargates

3150

02:10:45,050 --> 02:10:41,639

the alien in the freezer was real Amy WC

3151

02:10:46,970 --> 02:10:45,060

of course is being sarcastic I heard it

3152

02:10:50,510 --> 02:10:46,980

live right

3153

02:10:52,550 --> 02:10:50,520

yeah I heard it live uh UFO John Doe I

3154

02:10:54,470 --> 02:10:52,560

think after a while you'd get tired of

3155

02:10:57,770 --> 02:10:54,480

pushing fake fraudulent stories Jimmy

3156

02:11:01,669 --> 02:10:57,780

church is a sad sad man yes he

3157

02:11:03,530 --> 02:11:01,679

definitely is a sad sad man and uh he's

3158

02:11:05,990 --> 02:11:03,540

never gonna change he's going to get

3159

02:11:07,970 --> 02:11:06,000

worse and worse and worse as time goes

3160

02:11:11,089 --> 02:11:07,980

on as bad as he is right now UFO John

3161

02:11:13,370 --> 02:11:11,099

Doe he's gonna get worse right he's

3162

02:11:15,290 --> 02:11:13,380

gonna get worse and more blatant but

3163

02:11:17,810 --> 02:11:15,300

thank you for helping us to praise the

3164

02:11:19,990 --> 02:11:17,820

cash UFO John though

3165

02:11:22,430 --> 02:11:20,000

let's break the cash

3166

02:11:24,830 --> 02:11:22,440

thank you for your kindness generosity

3167

02:11:27,229 --> 02:11:24,840

and continued support of the show long

3168

02:11:30,109 --> 02:11:27,239

time show supporter UFO John Doe holding

3169

02:11:35,030 --> 02:11:30,119

down the super chats tonight

3170

02:11:40,189 --> 02:11:38,089

oh yes please send it to me please send

3171

02:11:41,629 --> 02:11:40,199

that to me on Twitter or Facebook or

3172

02:11:44,750 --> 02:11:41,639

wherever you want to send it or you can

3173

02:11:47,330 --> 02:11:44,760

always email uh anybody that needs to

3174

02:11:50,390 --> 02:11:47,340

email I always tell you you can email at

3175

02:11:53,629 --> 02:11:50,400

true seekershow gmail.com just be

3176

02:11:55,609 --> 02:11:53,639

careful with that uh you know what every

3177

02:11:58,010 --> 02:11:55,619

time I do this I go oh I gotta fix that

3178

02:12:01,790 --> 02:11:58,020

there's a comma not a period between

3179

02:12:02,990 --> 02:12:01,800

Gmail and Doc and the com let me fix

3180

02:12:05,390 --> 02:12:03,000

that

3181

02:12:06,470 --> 02:12:05,400

this is my email address you got to be

3182

02:12:08,390 --> 02:12:06,480

careful with it because a lot of people

3183

02:12:09,589 --> 02:12:08,400

add an extra s and they make it true

3184

02:12:13,129 --> 02:12:09,599

Seekers

3185

02:12:15,410 --> 02:12:13,139

show but it's truth Seeker one truth

3186

02:12:17,750 --> 02:12:15,420

seeker and then the word show all one

3187

02:12:19,910 --> 02:12:17,760

word gmail.com

3188

02:12:22,609 --> 02:12:19,920

oh I'd love to see that now she's

3189

02:12:25,609 --> 02:12:22,619

begging for money for free RV must be

3190

02:12:28,490 --> 02:12:25,619

nice to get a free RV right from stupid

3191

02:12:30,470 --> 02:12:28,500

people I you know I I

3192

02:12:33,350 --> 02:12:30,480

I I don't even want to talk about it

3193

02:12:35,330 --> 02:12:33,360

just the fact that she got where she is

3194

02:12:37,430 --> 02:12:35,340

because she was willing to team up with

3195

02:12:39,050 --> 02:12:37,440

slimeball Jimmy Church tells you

3196

02:12:42,589 --> 02:12:39,060

everything you need to know about that

3197

02:12:44,330 --> 02:12:42,599

girl and I'm sorry maybe she did that at

3198

02:12:46,669 --> 02:12:44,340

first because she was naive and didn't

3199

02:12:50,089 --> 02:12:46,679

know Jimmy Church hosts scammers and

3200

02:12:51,530 --> 02:12:50,099

liars and fraudsters constantly but at

3201

02:12:54,470 --> 02:12:51,540

some point

3202

02:12:56,629 --> 02:12:54,480

she should know she should know better

3203

02:12:58,970 --> 02:12:56,639

I always wondered too of her parents who

3204

02:13:01,430 --> 02:12:58,980

were paying for her College know

3205

02:13:03,709 --> 02:13:01,440

that she's working with a slime ball

3206

02:13:06,290 --> 02:13:03,719

like Jimmy Church who hosts scammers

3207

02:13:08,089 --> 02:13:06,300

running literal GoFundMe and PayPal

3208

02:13:09,290 --> 02:13:08,099

scams on a show

3209

02:13:11,810 --> 02:13:09,300

right

3210

02:13:13,629 --> 02:13:11,820

pushing proven Liars pushing people that

3211

02:13:16,250 --> 02:13:13,639

are scamming people lying to people

3212

02:13:18,169 --> 02:13:16,260

stealing money from people for garbage

3213

02:13:21,410 --> 02:13:18,179

courses

3214

02:13:23,750 --> 02:13:21,420

and that's the father in me right she

3215

02:13:26,629 --> 02:13:23,760

needs to sit down with her father and

3216

02:13:29,270 --> 02:13:26,639

reevaluate her life and the decisions

3217

02:13:31,550 --> 02:13:29,280

that she's making or is it just success

3218

02:13:32,870 --> 02:13:31,560

at any cost as long as I make money who

3219

02:13:37,310 --> 02:13:32,880

cares if I'm working with the biggest

3220

02:13:39,649 --> 02:13:37,320

slimiest UFO slimeball show hosts in the

3221

02:13:41,990 --> 02:13:39,659

world right

3222

02:13:44,330 --> 02:13:42,000

and of course all of our numbers are

3223

02:13:46,970 --> 02:13:44,340

artificially inflated because she's

3224

02:13:48,830 --> 02:13:46,980

willing to work with that slime ball

3225

02:13:51,530 --> 02:13:48,840

there's no way her numbers should be

3226

02:13:54,229 --> 02:13:51,540

that high they're that high because she

3227

02:13:57,410 --> 02:13:54,239

sold her soul to literally the slimy

3228

02:13:58,970 --> 02:13:57,420

greasy devil Jimmy church but it is what

3229

02:14:00,530 --> 02:13:58,980

it is you know

3230

02:14:02,870 --> 02:14:00,540

and that's what I'm supposed to compete

3231

02:14:06,530 --> 02:14:02,880

with people that are just willing to get

3232

02:14:08,510 --> 02:14:06,540

ahead by working with slime ball dirt

3233

02:14:11,750 --> 02:14:08,520

balls like Jimmy Church who keep on

3234

02:14:14,270 --> 02:14:11,760

hosting scammers right and when is she

3235

02:14:16,550 --> 02:14:14,280

going to answer for that right she's

3236

02:14:17,990 --> 02:14:16,560

just gonna take that's the way this this

3237

02:14:21,050 --> 02:14:18,000

works

3238

02:14:22,370 --> 02:14:21,060

she's going to take all the benefit that

3239

02:14:24,229 --> 02:14:22,380

she gets

3240

02:14:26,510 --> 02:14:24,239

from Jimmy Church pumping up her numbers

3241

02:14:28,790 --> 02:14:26,520

and she's going to never talk about the

3242

02:14:31,310 --> 02:14:28,800

fact that Jimmy Church hosts scammers

3243

02:14:34,129 --> 02:14:31,320

liars and people committing fraud

3244

02:14:36,290 --> 02:14:34,139

constantly

3245

02:14:38,870 --> 02:14:36,300

but I'm supposed to compete right on

3246

02:14:41,270 --> 02:14:38,880

equal grounds what do I got to do do I

3247

02:14:43,430 --> 02:14:41,280

got to find somebody as slimy and scammy

3248

02:14:45,830 --> 02:14:43,440

as Jimmy church and bring him here as a

3249

02:14:48,229 --> 02:14:45,840

co-host so I can compete with those kind

3250

02:14:51,229 --> 02:14:48,239

of scam numbers right

3251

02:14:54,229 --> 02:14:51,239

but it is what it is right at the end of

3252

02:14:57,229 --> 02:14:54,239

the day I'm not a dirt ball she's a

3253

02:14:58,669 --> 02:14:57,239

[h__\h] dirt Ball by association with

3254

02:15:01,490 --> 02:14:58,679

that slime ball

3255

02:15:04,850 --> 02:15:01,500

she should be ashamed of herself she

3256

02:15:07,669 --> 02:15:04,860

should be a sh Amed of her association

3257

02:15:10,129 --> 02:15:07,679

with that dirt ball slime ball Jimmy

3258

02:15:13,129 --> 02:15:10,139

church right now tonight honey he's

3259

02:15:15,649 --> 02:15:13,139

hosting another proven fraud scammer

3260

02:15:17,810 --> 02:15:15,659

liar are you going to talk about that on

3261

02:15:19,790 --> 02:15:17,820

your show or are you going to ignore it

3262

02:15:22,729 --> 02:15:19,800

and just take the money

3263

02:15:24,589 --> 02:15:22,739

go on Take the Money and Run girl

3264

02:15:26,930 --> 02:15:24,599

Take the Money and Run who cares what

3265

02:15:31,010 --> 02:15:26,940

you got to do to get it

3266

02:15:34,430 --> 02:15:31,020

I have more respect for sex workers than

3267

02:15:39,229 --> 02:15:34,440

I do for Christina Gomez

3268

02:15:50,209 --> 02:15:41,810

yes the alien in the freezer was on Art

3269

02:15:54,709 --> 02:15:52,250

UFO John Doe with another kind and

3270

02:15:56,390 --> 02:15:54,719

generous 4.99 hurt Think Tank has been

3271

02:15:57,410 --> 02:15:56,400

permanently banned on Twitter can only

3272

02:16:00,530 --> 02:15:57,420

hope

3273

02:16:03,109 --> 02:16:00,540

dude and his pushing of fake videos I

3274

02:16:05,750 --> 02:16:03,119

guess I shouldn't laugh I'm hand too oh

3275

02:16:07,970 --> 02:16:05,760

no Think Tank yeah that guy pushes a lot

3276

02:16:09,709 --> 02:16:07,980

of garbage and thank you for your

3277

02:16:11,990 --> 02:16:09,719

kindness generosity and support of the

3278

02:16:15,290 --> 02:16:12,000

show UFO John Doe always very generous

3279

02:16:17,149 --> 02:16:15,300

to the show and uh is also a member

3280

02:16:18,950 --> 02:16:17,159

thank you for being a member and for

3281

02:16:21,830 --> 02:16:18,960

your kindness generosity and continued

3282

02:16:24,290 --> 02:16:21,840

support of the show UFO John Doe is

3283

02:16:27,850 --> 02:16:24,300

always here helping us to praise the

3284

02:16:35,290 --> 02:16:30,370

please again

3285

02:16:39,549 --> 02:16:37,849

crazy cash

3286

02:16:46,750 --> 02:16:39,559

foreign

3287

02:16:56,570 --> 02:16:49,129

Revival so many suckers to take

3288

02:17:01,190 --> 02:16:59,030

tonight's show faded black crashed and

3289

02:17:03,230 --> 02:17:01,200

burned video issues and Daniel said he

3290

02:17:06,049 --> 02:17:03,240

would come back tomorrow because they

3291

02:17:09,110 --> 02:17:06,059

need to sell conscious life Expo oh

3292

02:17:10,429 --> 02:17:09,120

that's awesome that's awesome uh and

3293

02:17:12,650 --> 02:17:10,439

actually I'm gonna

3294

02:17:15,410 --> 02:17:12,660

I'm gonna go

3295

02:17:16,370 --> 02:17:15,420

yeah Jimmy church is a Super Genius but

3296

02:17:19,129 --> 02:17:16,380

he doesn't know how to work YouTube

3297

02:17:23,209 --> 02:17:19,139

Right awesome

3298

02:17:24,410 --> 02:17:23,219

one second I'm gonna uh I'm gonna check

3299

02:17:26,990 --> 02:17:24,420

in

3300

02:17:29,509 --> 02:17:27,000

I forgot I always forget I'm gonna check

3301

02:17:32,270 --> 02:17:29,519

in with the PayPal as well

3302

02:17:35,209 --> 02:17:32,280

and uh looks like they took that video

3303

02:17:36,950 --> 02:17:35,219

down though oh no they didn't great let

3304

02:17:39,169 --> 02:17:36,960

me see

3305

02:17:42,770 --> 02:17:39,179

takes a while sometimes we're not able

3306

02:17:45,169 --> 02:17:42,780

to actually get the video but I'm gonna

3307

02:17:46,669 --> 02:17:45,179

get it and we're gonna cover it and one

3308

02:17:50,030 --> 02:17:46,679

of the big things I'm going to ask is

3309

02:17:51,650 --> 02:17:50,040

why does Christina Gomez get a pass why

3310

02:17:53,389 --> 02:17:51,660

does she get a pass when her co-host

3311

02:17:57,049 --> 02:17:53,399

keeps hosting

3312

02:18:00,290 --> 02:17:57,059

easily proven scammer liar fraudsters

3313

02:18:04,669 --> 02:18:00,300

why does she get a pass

3314

02:18:08,209 --> 02:18:04,679

just I'm so sick of this [h__h] I'm sick

3315

02:18:11,209 --> 02:18:08,219

of this feeling that I have that that

3316

02:18:14,330 --> 02:18:11,219

you know break both my legs and expect

3317

02:18:16,190 --> 02:18:14,340

me to run a marathon right

3318

02:18:18,830 --> 02:18:16,200

if I'm in a marathon with Christina

3319

02:18:21,709 --> 02:18:18,840

Gomez I have both my legs broken you

3320

02:18:24,530 --> 02:18:21,719

know why because I won't sell easily

3321

02:18:27,349 --> 02:18:24,540

proven fake stories for money I won't

3322

02:18:29,990 --> 02:18:27,359

work with the biggest slime ball in UFO

3323

02:18:33,709 --> 02:18:30,000

land Jimmy Church who constantly hosts

3324

02:18:35,750 --> 02:18:33,719

scammers fraudsters and Liars

3325

02:18:38,209 --> 02:18:35,760

but I'm supposed to compete you know all

3326

02:18:39,650 --> 02:18:38,219

I want is a Level Playing Field if she's

3327

02:18:41,389 --> 02:18:39,660

going to take all the benefit she

3328

02:18:43,730 --> 02:18:41,399

shouldn't have to talk about it every

3329

02:18:45,830 --> 02:18:43,740

time Jimmy Church gets caught hosting

3330

02:18:47,810 --> 02:18:45,840

another scammer Here We Go Again

3331

02:18:50,089 --> 02:18:47,820

Christina Gomez you didn't say anything

3332

02:18:51,950 --> 02:18:50,099

about all the other scammers so I'm

3333

02:19:04,549 --> 02:18:51,960

pretty sure you're going to ignore him

3334

02:19:08,750 --> 02:19:06,650

that from sack well you're most welcome

3335

02:19:11,270 --> 02:19:08,760

here thank you for becoming a member

3336

02:19:13,310 --> 02:19:11,280

that from Sac is the nicest person I

3337

02:19:15,770 --> 02:19:13,320

don't know why but she says I'm blocked

3338

02:19:17,209 --> 02:19:15,780

by church and Gomez you must have said

3339

02:19:20,089 --> 02:19:17,219

something they didn't like their

3340

02:19:23,990 --> 02:19:20,099

intellectual weaklings and cowards and

3341

02:19:26,150 --> 02:19:24,000

their whole live chat is senserville you

3342

02:19:29,509 --> 02:19:26,160

can't say anything you can't ask

3343

02:19:31,129 --> 02:19:29,519

questions right you can't ask questions

3344

02:19:33,950 --> 02:19:31,139

to the guests that they don't like

3345

02:19:36,950 --> 02:19:33,960

they'll ban you you can't you can't do

3346

02:19:38,270 --> 02:19:36,960

any of that or they'll ban you it's

3347

02:19:41,690 --> 02:19:38,280

amazing

3348

02:19:43,669 --> 02:19:41,700

yeah uh and I am right now I am right

3349

02:19:47,389 --> 02:19:43,679

now getting that show

3350

02:19:49,310 --> 02:19:47,399

because great let him do it again we'll

3351

02:19:51,050 --> 02:19:49,320

do the first one and it's only an hour

3352

02:19:53,630 --> 02:19:51,060

so I don't have to sit through two hours

3353

02:19:55,610 --> 02:19:53,640

of Jimmy Church helping a scammer sell

3354

02:19:57,950 --> 02:19:55,620

books right that's Jimmy Church's

3355

02:20:01,550 --> 02:19:57,960

function in life to help scammers sell

3356

02:20:03,950 --> 02:20:01,560

their [h__h] that's what he's here for

3357

02:20:06,650 --> 02:20:03,960

and he gets to you know get a little bit

3358

02:20:08,750 --> 02:20:06,660

of money too it's uh you know and I

3359

02:20:12,110 --> 02:20:08,760

gotta tell you all of the

3360

02:20:16,670 --> 02:20:12,120

if I'm being honest I am so disgusted

3361

02:20:20,110 --> 02:20:16,680

with this whole genre because it's all

3362

02:20:23,270 --> 02:20:20,120

it's all scammers mostly it's 95

3363

02:20:25,610 --> 02:20:23,280

scammers Liars fraudsters right but I'm

3364

02:20:28,250 --> 02:20:25,620

still supposed to do a show in this

3365

02:20:30,650 --> 02:20:28,260

genre and of course we have an aversion

3366

02:20:33,469 --> 02:20:30,660

to scammers liars and fraudsters so that

3367

02:20:34,550 --> 02:20:33,479

makes booking anybody here pretty

3368

02:20:37,550 --> 02:20:34,560

difficult

3369

02:20:40,969 --> 02:20:37,560

and uh I'm supposed to compete with

3370

02:20:43,490 --> 02:20:40,979

people that are literally willing to do

3371

02:20:47,210 --> 02:20:43,500

anything to make money

3372

02:20:50,210 --> 02:20:47,220

sell your soul lie to your audience and

3373

02:20:52,010 --> 02:20:50,220

and it makes me sad because these

3374

02:20:53,809 --> 02:20:52,020

audiences should know they're being lied

3375

02:20:57,410 --> 02:20:53,819

to they have a right to know that that

3376

02:21:01,309 --> 02:20:57,420

show host is actively helping a scammer

3377

02:21:03,889 --> 02:21:01,319

sell his garbage Wares these audiences

3378

02:21:08,510 --> 02:21:03,899

should have a right to know that people

3379

02:21:11,090 --> 02:21:08,520

like Gomez and church are actively

3380

02:21:14,809 --> 02:21:11,100

in one form or another helping people

3381

02:21:19,910 --> 02:21:17,990

but they don't get to know because we

3382

02:21:22,670 --> 02:21:19,920

talked about this they control all the

3383

02:21:25,309 --> 02:21:22,680

information delete any negative comment

3384

02:21:28,309 --> 02:21:25,319

or question God forbid you go to Jimmy

3385

02:21:31,610 --> 02:21:28,319

Church's YouTube channel and post a link

3386

02:21:34,610 --> 02:21:31,620

to this to proof that Daniel Brinkley is

3387

02:21:37,790 --> 02:21:34,620

a liar and a scammer and a fraudster and

3388

02:21:40,130 --> 02:21:37,800

was helping uh David Wilcox scam people

3389

02:21:42,410 --> 02:21:40,140

for money claiming he was just about to

3390

02:21:43,730 --> 02:21:42,420

die what was that like a year ago or a

3391

02:21:45,110 --> 02:21:43,740

year and a half ago he was supposed to

3392

02:21:47,270 --> 02:21:45,120

be close to death

3393

02:21:49,790 --> 02:21:47,280

and that was the last his last

3394

02:21:54,050 --> 02:21:49,800

contribution to humankind was the course

3395

02:21:56,150 --> 02:21:54,060

with David Wilcox for 333 dollars that

3396

02:21:58,250 --> 02:21:56,160

means that was a scam

3397

02:21:59,690 --> 02:21:58,260

and now he's on the Jimmy church and by

3398

02:22:02,929 --> 02:21:59,700

the way Jimmy church has interviewed him

3399

02:22:06,050 --> 02:22:02,939

like six times now never asked him about

3400

02:22:07,670 --> 02:22:06,060

the mountain hey Christina Gomez there's

3401

02:22:10,250 --> 02:22:07,680

a mountain of evidence that Daniel

3402

02:22:12,830 --> 02:22:10,260

Brinkley lied and lied and lied and lied

3403

02:22:16,190 --> 02:22:12,840

and scammed everyone selling books for

3404

02:22:18,230 --> 02:22:16,200

years based on lies half truths and

3405

02:22:22,010 --> 02:22:18,240

distortions of fact are you going to

3406

02:22:24,050 --> 02:22:22,020

talk about that with your scammy co-host

3407

02:22:26,270 --> 02:22:24,060

of course not she's just Gonna Take the

3408

02:22:28,730 --> 02:22:26,280

Money and Run go on Take the Money and

3409

02:22:31,389 --> 02:22:28,740

Run Christina Gomez and Timmy church I

3410

02:22:36,170 --> 02:22:31,399

have a message for you if you ever

3411

02:22:37,610 --> 02:22:36,180

interfere with me booking a guest

3412

02:22:44,270 --> 02:22:37,620

no you know we're not even going to get

3413

02:22:50,630 --> 02:22:46,550

what did you say to certain guests

3414

02:22:50,640 --> 02:22:55,910

you better be careful

3415

02:23:00,650 --> 02:22:58,250

Jimmy sanitizes his chat room after

3416

02:23:04,130 --> 02:23:00,660

every show removing comments yes he does

3417

02:23:06,950 --> 02:23:04,140

because he he needs stupid people

3418

02:23:11,170 --> 02:23:06,960

and he needs an echo chamber we have

3419

02:23:16,190 --> 02:23:14,389

spooky I regret bringing it up now you

3420

02:23:18,230 --> 02:23:16,200

did you kind of triggered me dude you

3421

02:23:19,429 --> 02:23:18,240

kind of I knew that was going on and I

3422

02:23:20,929 --> 02:23:19,439

was going to answer for the thumbnail

3423

02:23:23,330 --> 02:23:20,939

and we were going to cover it but now

3424

02:23:26,809 --> 02:23:23,340

you just opened up a whole can of worms

3425

02:23:29,210 --> 02:23:26,819

and but I'm okay I'm okay I didn't start

3426

02:23:31,429 --> 02:23:29,220

yelling and screaming for 20 minutes

3427

02:23:34,969 --> 02:23:31,439

right but you know to be honest we

3428

02:23:36,889 --> 02:23:34,979

haven't had uh a screaming rant for 20

3429

02:23:39,110 --> 02:23:36,899

minutes out of me since I quit drinking

3430

02:23:42,230 --> 02:23:39,120

I'm just trying to keep

3431

02:23:45,410 --> 02:23:42,240

you screwing up my zen spooky screwed up

3432

02:23:47,750 --> 02:23:45,420

my zen I was good I was in a good state

3433

02:23:50,870 --> 02:23:47,760

spooky screwed up my zen

3434

02:23:54,110 --> 02:23:50,880

but it's okay you know look these things

3435

02:23:56,750 --> 02:23:54,120

do they piss me off because somehow I'm

3436

02:23:58,790 --> 02:23:56,760

supposed to compete with people that

3437

02:24:01,130 --> 02:23:58,800

constantly host scammers that are lying

3438

02:24:03,710 --> 02:24:01,140

right somehow I'm supposed to compete

3439

02:24:07,969 --> 02:24:06,050

and by the way I'm gonna find one of

3440

02:24:10,370 --> 02:24:07,979

these conferences that Jimmy church is

3441

02:24:13,610 --> 02:24:10,380

at and I'm going to confront him with a

3442

02:24:16,389 --> 02:24:13,620

camera crew we're gonna do that and uh

3443

02:24:19,570 --> 02:24:16,399

by the way I mean to ask him questions

3444

02:24:22,309 --> 02:24:19,580

right he needs to answer some questions

3445

02:24:24,290 --> 02:24:22,319

and if he wants to run from his YouTube

3446

02:24:27,429 --> 02:24:24,300

comments and not let anybody ask him

3447

02:24:30,110 --> 02:24:27,439

questions we're just gonna grill a style

3448

02:24:31,429 --> 02:24:30,120

you know talk we'll talk to him at a

3449

02:24:33,230 --> 02:24:31,439

conference and if he wants to run away

3450

02:24:34,849 --> 02:24:33,240

like a little [h__\h]

3451
02:24:37,910 --> 02:24:34,859
he's gonna run away like the little

3452
02:24:39,770 --> 02:24:37,920
[h__h] that he is that's what I predict

3453
02:24:44,570 --> 02:24:39,780
that's fine

3454
02:24:47,809 --> 02:24:44,580
you can't compete with me without

3455
02:24:51,110 --> 02:24:47,819
hosting scammers try doing this the

3456
02:24:53,750 --> 02:24:51,120
right way the moral and ethical way try

3457
02:24:56,750 --> 02:24:53,760
actually researching the guests try

3458
02:24:58,969 --> 02:24:56,760
actually asking hard questions try

3459
02:25:01,010 --> 02:24:58,979
actually allowing your live chat to

3460
02:25:04,250 --> 02:25:01,020
bring it up when a guest has been caught

3461
02:25:07,670 --> 02:25:04,260
lying and scamming people why don't you

3462
02:25:09,170 --> 02:25:07,680
try competing with me that way I heard I

3463
02:25:12,230 --> 02:25:09,180

heard that Mr Church said something

3464

02:25:14,770 --> 02:25:12,240

about my numbers compared to his they're

3465

02:25:17,690 --> 02:25:14,780

not that far apart bro and you're

3466

02:25:21,170 --> 02:25:17,700

selling your soul being you're willing

3467

02:25:23,870 --> 02:25:21,180

to do any slimy thing you have to to

3468

02:25:26,570 --> 02:25:23,880

keep those numbers

3469

02:25:31,550 --> 02:25:26,580

I we don't have to do that here we don't

3470

02:25:36,910 --> 02:25:34,010

spooky not if I get there first I

3471

02:25:39,830 --> 02:25:36,920

actually met you

3472

02:25:43,010 --> 02:25:39,840

I was thinking of you actually I was

3473

02:25:45,110 --> 02:25:43,020

thinking you know uh yeah you can just

3474

02:25:49,969 --> 02:25:45,120

Dropbox me those videos when you're done

3475

02:25:56,330 --> 02:25:53,030

yeah uh so now you got it Stephen you

3476

02:25:58,670 --> 02:25:56,340

can separate money from stupid

3477

02:26:00,530 --> 02:25:58,680

Danny Brinkley is the one that kills me

3478

02:26:03,530 --> 02:26:00,540

struck by lightning like a dozen times

3479

02:26:05,570 --> 02:26:03,540

yeah he died five times every first he

3480

02:26:07,250 --> 02:26:05,580

here's what happened for those that

3481

02:26:09,650 --> 02:26:07,260

don't know this guy named Danny Brinkley

3482

02:26:11,510 --> 02:26:09,660

claimed that he died once and came back

3483

02:26:14,450 --> 02:26:11,520

to life and he woke up in the morgue

3484

02:26:16,370 --> 02:26:14,460

with a toe tag all that was Bull but he

3485

02:26:18,469 --> 02:26:16,380

sold the book about that and made a lot

3486

02:26:21,050 --> 02:26:18,479

of money and then what happened is he

3487

02:26:23,330 --> 02:26:21,060

ran out of money and so he died again

3488

02:26:25,309 --> 02:26:23,340

and wrote another book and then he died

3489

02:26:26,809 --> 02:26:25,319

again and wrote another book it's

3490

02:26:29,570 --> 02:26:26,819

ridiculous

3491

02:26:32,630 --> 02:26:29,580

and this is the level of garbage

3492

02:26:34,130 --> 02:26:32,640

Peddlers that Jimmy Church hosts and by

3493

02:26:36,050 --> 02:26:34,140

the way we're going to bring Jimmy needs

3494

02:26:38,570 --> 02:26:36,060

church here to explain himself that's

3495

02:26:41,210 --> 02:26:38,580

what we're going to do right

3496

02:26:43,429 --> 02:26:41,220

Daniel was basically a homeless bum when

3497

02:26:44,750 --> 02:26:43,439

he came up with the con in a tent in a

3498

02:26:46,849 --> 02:26:44,760

national park

3499

02:26:50,210 --> 02:26:46,859

yeah great

3500

02:26:54,889 --> 02:26:50,220

dying for money it's called yeah Daniel

3501

02:27:00,889 --> 02:26:58,130

uh that's that's the thumbnail spooky

3502

02:27:03,590 --> 02:27:00,899

Jimmy Church hosts danion Brinkley who

3503

02:27:06,849 --> 02:27:03,600

is dying for money that's the thumbnail

3504

02:27:10,730 --> 02:27:06,859

Jimmy Church hosts Danny and Brinkley

3505

02:27:12,469 --> 02:27:10,740

who's dying for money let's get on that

3506

02:27:14,809 --> 02:27:12,479

right

3507

02:27:16,309 --> 02:27:14,819

yeah he's going to be here he's going to

3508

02:27:18,110 --> 02:27:16,319

be here when we cover this and I'm going

3509

02:27:20,150 --> 02:27:18,120

to make Jimmy needs Church apologize

3510

02:27:23,510 --> 02:27:20,160

okay okay

3511

02:27:26,809 --> 02:27:23,520

I'm gonna yeah I die a little each day

3512

02:27:31,250 --> 02:27:29,510

spooky thanks for doing my job well I'm

3513

02:27:34,250 --> 02:27:31,260

just writing that don't you normally

3514

02:27:36,889 --> 02:27:34,260

want the title from me

3515

02:27:40,429 --> 02:27:36,899

that's a great title Daniel Brinkley is

3516

02:27:45,650 --> 02:27:43,490

yo what kind of a scammer do you have to

3517

02:27:48,050 --> 02:27:45,660

be to go I'll just pretend I died so I

3518

02:27:50,950 --> 02:27:48,060

could scam people out of money that is

3519

02:27:54,530 --> 02:27:50,960

great that is crazy

3520

02:27:56,630 --> 02:27:54,540

absolutely absolutely crazy but we're

3521

02:28:00,050 --> 02:27:56,640

coming up with two and a half hours uh

3522

02:28:02,330 --> 02:28:00,060

I'm gonna I'm we're gonna bust on out of

3523

02:28:07,250 --> 02:28:05,210

oh the Spooky's thinking the chat yeah

3524

02:28:10,330 --> 02:28:07,260

there you go

3525

02:28:12,950 --> 02:28:10,340

I thought you were being sarcastic right

3526

02:28:14,809 --> 02:28:12,960

Spooky's like my wife I never know when

3527

02:28:17,210 --> 02:28:14,819

Spooky's I always think Spooky's being

3528

02:28:20,330 --> 02:28:17,220

sarcastic even when spooky is being not

3529

02:28:26,389 --> 02:28:24,590

uh I yeah so listen I am so disgusted

3530

02:28:28,790 --> 02:28:26,399

with people like Christina Gomez and

3531

02:28:31,370 --> 02:28:28,800

Jimmy Church making 10 times the money

3532

02:28:33,889 --> 02:28:31,380

we make by just lying to people right

3533

02:28:36,290 --> 02:28:33,899

but then I think about it they're dirt

3534

02:28:38,510 --> 02:28:36,300

balls they're slime bowls and they know

3535

02:28:42,230 --> 02:28:38,520

it they know it in their hearts and

3536

02:28:44,510 --> 02:28:42,240

souls that their slimy dirt balls for

3537

02:28:47,330 --> 02:28:44,520

doing what they do every day they have

3538

02:28:49,130 --> 02:28:47,340

to lie to Their audience every day they

3539

02:28:50,690 --> 02:28:49,140

have to pretend to Their audience that

3540

02:28:52,849 --> 02:28:50,700

these people that they're talking to are

3541

02:28:54,469 --> 02:28:52,859

credible when they know their scammer

3542

02:28:58,490 --> 02:28:54,479

slime balls

3543

02:29:03,469 --> 02:29:00,349

yeah and and we're going to get into

3544

02:29:07,130 --> 02:29:03,479

other topics and subjects here or I'm

3545

02:29:09,830 --> 02:29:07,140

gonna just lose my goddamn mind I can't

3546

02:29:11,690 --> 02:29:09,840

I'm gonna lose my goddamn mind right I'm

3547

02:29:14,450 --> 02:29:11,700

supposed to compete with slimeball Jimmy

3548

02:29:17,330 --> 02:29:14,460

Church who's hosting a guy who faked

3549

02:29:19,610 --> 02:29:17,340

that he died four times he faked that he

3550

02:29:22,210 --> 02:29:19,620

woke up in the morgue with a toe tag on

3551

02:29:25,550 --> 02:29:22,220

his doctor said

3552

02:29:28,130 --> 02:29:25,560

quote that never happened unquote he

3553

02:29:30,050 --> 02:29:28,140

wasn't even unconscious the time he

3554

02:29:33,950 --> 02:29:30,060

claimed to Die the first time he never

3555

02:29:38,030 --> 02:29:36,410

but hey as long as Jimmy church can make

3556

02:29:40,309 --> 02:29:38,040

some money while somebody's lying and

3557

02:29:42,290 --> 02:29:40,319

scamming people it's all good right

3558

02:29:45,110 --> 02:29:42,300

Jimmy just make that money Jimmy Church

3559

02:29:47,630 --> 02:29:45,120

you slime ball

3560

02:29:49,910 --> 02:29:47,640

disgusting despicable

3561

02:29:51,950 --> 02:29:49,920

your children must be proud of you right

3562

02:29:53,389 --> 02:29:51,960

what do you think your children what do

3563

02:29:56,210 --> 02:29:53,399

you think your children think of you

3564

02:29:59,990 --> 02:29:56,220

Jimmy Church like oh my dad hosts scams

3565

02:30:03,469 --> 02:30:00,000

and scammers constantly right that's

3566

02:30:06,050 --> 02:30:03,479

great Jimmy Church great

3567

02:30:08,389 --> 02:30:06,060

do your children know that's what you do

3568

02:30:11,510 --> 02:30:08,399

you help people lie to people to sell

3569

02:30:13,730 --> 02:30:11,520

[h__h] do your children know that do your

3570

02:30:16,610 --> 02:30:13,740

parents know that

3571

02:30:19,550 --> 02:30:16,620

must be real proud right I wonder what

3572

02:30:21,590 --> 02:30:19,560

people related to him what is what is

3573

02:30:23,870 --> 02:30:21,600

what does your dad do for a living well

3574

02:30:27,050 --> 02:30:23,880

he helps people that lie like hell to

3575

02:30:28,309 --> 02:30:27,060

people to sell things great wow you must

3576

02:30:31,550 --> 02:30:28,319

be real proud

3577

02:30:36,290 --> 02:30:33,889

yeah everyone knows Christina got her

3578

02:30:37,849 --> 02:30:36,300

audience off of church but she goes on

3579

02:30:40,490 --> 02:30:37,859

about how good she is with the

3580

02:30:43,309 --> 02:30:40,500

algorithms yeah and by the way Christina

3581

02:30:46,370 --> 02:30:43,319

you lied to everyone do you know I did

3582

02:30:48,770 --> 02:30:46,380

SEO for a living and I can tell you that

3583

02:30:50,990 --> 02:30:48,780

you're lying to everyone when you say

3584

02:30:53,870 --> 02:30:51,000

that you got your audience because of

3585

02:30:57,349 --> 02:30:53,880

how good you are with the algorithms

3586

02:31:00,050 --> 02:30:57,359

you're you're lying to everyone I can

3587

02:31:02,270 --> 02:31:00,060

show that you're lying to everyone you

3588

02:31:05,090 --> 02:31:02,280

didn't get your audience from good SEO

3589

02:31:07,190 --> 02:31:05,100

or knowing about the algorithms you got

3590

02:31:08,450 --> 02:31:07,200

your audience from sucking up the Jimmy

3591

02:31:11,030 --> 02:31:08,460

Church

3592

02:31:14,809 --> 02:31:11,040

you got your audience from being willing

3593

02:31:18,349 --> 02:31:14,819

to work with the UFO world's biggest UFO

3594

02:31:20,270 --> 02:31:18,359

biggest show host slime ball

3595

02:31:22,250 --> 02:31:20,280

and keep your mouth shut about it all

3596

02:31:24,410 --> 02:31:22,260

you got to keep your mouth shut about

3597

02:31:27,469 --> 02:31:24,420

all of this how about Jimmy Church

3598

02:31:30,050 --> 02:31:27,479

working for j3 films who was promoting a

3599

02:31:32,330 --> 02:31:30,060

kiddie porn collector Christina Gomez

3600

02:31:35,630 --> 02:31:32,340

hey Christina Gomez how about Jimmy

3601
02:31:38,150 --> 02:31:35,640
Church working for kgra

3602
02:31:39,830 --> 02:31:38,160
who was employing a child rapist you got

3603
02:31:41,690 --> 02:31:39,840
to keep your mouth shut about that too

3604
02:31:44,150 --> 02:31:41,700
you got to keep your mouth shut about

3605
02:31:45,830 --> 02:31:44,160
let's see the emery Smith PayPal

3606
02:31:48,590 --> 02:31:45,840
donation scan you've got to keep your

3607
02:31:51,349 --> 02:31:48,600
mouth shut about the David Wilcox P

3608
02:31:53,389 --> 02:31:51,359
Peterson GoFundMe scam you got to keep

3609
02:31:57,349 --> 02:31:53,399
your mouth shut about all of Jimmy

3610
02:31:59,929 --> 02:31:57,359
Church's slimy scammy dealings in order

3611
02:32:01,370 --> 02:31:59,939
to get where you're at congratulations

3612
02:32:04,309 --> 02:32:01,380
honey

3613
02:32:06,950 --> 02:32:04,319

should be goddamned ashamed of you if

3614

02:32:10,190 --> 02:32:06,960

you were my daughter I would cut you off

3615

02:32:12,950 --> 02:32:10,200

in a minute I would stop paying for your

3616

02:32:16,790 --> 02:32:12,960

college your car payments all of that

3617

02:32:19,969 --> 02:32:16,800

and make you go to church and ask Jesus

3618

02:32:22,969 --> 02:32:19,979

to forgive you for helping you're part

3619

02:32:26,650 --> 02:32:22,979

of the problem you're helping slimeball

3620

02:32:28,910 --> 02:32:26,660

Jimmy Church helps scammers scam people

3621

02:32:33,050 --> 02:32:28,920

congratulations honey

3622

02:32:37,250 --> 02:32:35,510

yeah keep your mail Chef Gomez that's

3623

02:32:39,410 --> 02:32:37,260

what she's got to do she's got to keep

3624

02:32:44,750 --> 02:32:39,420

her mouth shut about all of this right

3625

02:32:50,990 --> 02:32:48,530

but it is what it is right so unless I

3626
02:32:54,710 --> 02:32:51,000
find a scammer that I can keep my you

3627
02:32:56,450 --> 02:32:54,720
know I find a scammy scam show host

3628
02:33:01,790 --> 02:32:56,460
that's willing to help all these

3629
02:33:04,490 --> 02:33:01,800
fraudster scammer hoax or Liars grifters

3630
02:33:07,010 --> 02:33:04,500
and keep my mouth shut up about them

3631
02:33:09,469 --> 02:33:07,020
then we're just gonna have to do it the

3632
02:33:11,990 --> 02:33:09,479
real way the honest way the truthful way

3633
02:33:14,870 --> 02:33:12,000
the way that does not involve censorship

3634
02:33:17,809 --> 02:33:14,880
or control of information or blocking

3635
02:33:19,790 --> 02:33:17,819
everyone who disagrees or blocking

3636
02:33:22,250 --> 02:33:19,800
everyone who asks a real and valid

3637
02:33:25,370 --> 02:33:22,260
question especially when the guest is a

3638
02:33:29,410 --> 02:33:25,380

proven scammer or liar

3639

02:33:34,610 --> 02:33:32,389

I learned when I quit drinking that some

3640

02:33:37,010 --> 02:33:34,620

things I just have to accept because I

3641

02:33:38,870 --> 02:33:37,020

can't control I can't control the fact

3642

02:33:40,849 --> 02:33:38,880

that this Christina Gomez is just going

3643

02:33:43,130 --> 02:33:40,859

to keep her mouth shut about all this so

3644

02:33:44,750 --> 02:33:43,140

that she keeps an audience right she's

3645

02:33:47,570 --> 02:33:44,760

not going to suddenly grow a conscience

3646

02:33:49,969 --> 02:33:47,580

and do the right thing right which means

3647

02:33:52,730 --> 02:33:49,979

she's a slime ball just like Jimmy

3648

02:33:54,830 --> 02:33:52,740

Church you're a slime ball for keeping

3649

02:33:57,650 --> 02:33:54,840

your mouth shut about all of this you're

3650

02:33:59,750 --> 02:33:57,660

just going to ignore it all right

3651
02:34:02,030 --> 02:33:59,760
and nobody's allowed to bring it up in

3652
02:34:04,370 --> 02:34:02,040
either of their live chats because they

3653
02:34:06,530 --> 02:34:04,380
get blocked or banned or the comments

3654
02:34:08,330 --> 02:34:06,540
delete it

3655
02:34:09,610 --> 02:34:08,340
keep this

3656
02:34:20,330 --> 02:34:09,620
information

3657
02:34:25,610 --> 02:34:22,370
we've become so separated from our own

3658
02:34:26,990 --> 02:34:25,620
selves that we find it we think it's

3659
02:34:30,650 --> 02:34:27,000
from the Stars

3660
02:34:33,650 --> 02:34:30,660
good point Amy Collins

3661
02:34:38,510 --> 02:34:33,660
can't grow what you've never had a seeds

3662
02:34:42,650 --> 02:34:40,790
Gomez is one of those hosts who gets

3663
02:34:45,469 --> 02:34:42,660

questions beforehand from the guests

3664

02:34:50,330 --> 02:34:45,479

that they want to be asked exactly she's

3665

02:34:55,010 --> 02:34:50,340

100 scripted right Gomez RV fund money

3666

02:34:59,570 --> 02:34:57,230

I would never ask my audience for a

3667

02:35:05,450 --> 02:34:59,580

person that's a personal expense

3668

02:35:11,150 --> 02:35:07,849

got blocked on several channels yeah I

3669

02:35:14,389 --> 02:35:11,160

imagine you did AI Warrior yeah so I'm

3670

02:35:20,330 --> 02:35:17,270

I'm gonna go cool off and calm down

3671

02:35:23,270 --> 02:35:20,340

and you know

3672

02:35:25,610 --> 02:35:23,280

I can't change I can't

3673

02:35:27,530 --> 02:35:25,620

change some things and I can't change

3674

02:35:29,510 --> 02:35:27,540

that I'm in a world where I'm supposed

3675

02:35:31,010 --> 02:35:29,520

to compete with these kind of slime

3676

02:35:33,530 --> 02:35:31,020

balls

3677

02:35:35,330 --> 02:35:33,540

that I can't change but what I can do is

3678

02:35:37,790 --> 02:35:35,340

be an example of doing it the right way

3679

02:35:41,270 --> 02:35:37,800

the problem is is that we have to pay

3680

02:35:43,849 --> 02:35:41,280

the nons you know there's a there's a

3681

02:35:46,370 --> 02:35:43,859

tax involved here for not being a dirt

3682

02:35:49,670 --> 02:35:46,380

ball slime ball willing to host scammer

3683

02:35:52,429 --> 02:35:49,680

liar frogster grifters like Jimmy Church

3684

02:35:54,710 --> 02:35:52,439

does constantly there's a tax involved

3685

02:35:56,510 --> 02:35:54,720

and I'm just just for the benefit of

3686

02:35:58,969 --> 02:35:56,520

anybody thinking about starting a show

3687

02:36:01,429 --> 02:35:58,979

or whatever unless you're willing to do

3688

02:36:04,250 --> 02:36:01,439

everything they're willing to do you

3689

02:36:06,469 --> 02:36:04,260

have to pay a tax and you'll make a

3690

02:36:08,210 --> 02:36:06,479

tenth of the money the people that are

3691

02:36:10,250 --> 02:36:08,220

willing to do all those slimy things are

3692

02:36:13,730 --> 02:36:10,260

making if you're not willing to do those

3693

02:36:16,250 --> 02:36:13,740

things and I I just I'm not going to do

3694

02:36:19,130 --> 02:36:16,260

that stuff I'm just not gonna do it you

3695

02:36:24,290 --> 02:36:19,140

know at the end of the day I I have to

3696

02:36:26,330 --> 02:36:24,300

answer to a few a few a few people my

3697

02:36:28,250 --> 02:36:26,340

family for one and God

3698

02:36:31,190 --> 02:36:28,260

and I don't want to have to answer for

3699

02:36:32,630 --> 02:36:31,200

doing the kind of slimy scummy [\h__\h] that

3700

02:36:35,030 --> 02:36:32,640

these people are doing

3701

02:36:38,690 --> 02:36:35,040

there's no excuse for it there's no

3702

02:36:41,210 --> 02:36:38,700

excuse for doing that there's no excuse

3703

02:36:46,130 --> 02:36:41,220

for what these people do to make money

3704

02:36:50,450 --> 02:36:48,469

and honestly I don't think they they

3705

02:36:52,790 --> 02:36:50,460

should be allowed on YouTube for

3706

02:36:54,590 --> 02:36:52,800

knowingly hosting scammers

3707

02:36:56,090 --> 02:36:54,600

they know those people are liar

3708

02:36:58,849 --> 02:36:56,100

fraudster scammers and they're

3709

02:37:01,010 --> 02:36:58,859

presenting their stories as true that's

3710

02:37:03,950 --> 02:37:01,020

deceptive practices it's against YouTube

3711

02:37:06,530 --> 02:37:03,960

terms of service they should be stricken

3712

02:37:08,929 --> 02:37:06,540

off of YouTube Imagine tomorrow with all

3713

02:37:11,750 --> 02:37:08,939

these scam channels we're going

3714

02:37:15,590 --> 02:37:11,760

all these scammy scam show hosts were

3715

02:37:18,710 --> 02:37:15,600

gone right the quality

3716

02:37:21,830 --> 02:37:18,720

of guests would improve the quality

3717

02:37:22,849 --> 02:37:21,840

of research involved in stories would

3718

02:37:24,050 --> 02:37:22,859

improve

3719

02:37:26,150 --> 02:37:24,060

but

3720

02:37:28,370 --> 02:37:26,160

it's Fantasyland to think that that's

3721

02:37:30,469 --> 02:37:28,380

ever going to happen so you know it is

3722

02:37:34,190 --> 02:37:30,479

what it is

3723

02:37:37,370 --> 02:37:34,200

so uh we did our due diligence today I

3724

02:37:39,050 --> 02:37:37,380

will keep you guys updated and if if we

3725

02:37:41,270 --> 02:37:39,060

get that footage that I'm asking Andrew

3726

02:37:43,790 --> 02:37:41,280

for we're gonna do a

3727

02:37:46,550 --> 02:37:43,800

full analysis and breakdown of it both

3728

02:37:48,590 --> 02:37:46,560

myself and I hope uh hopefully

3729

02:37:50,330 --> 02:37:48,600

um

3730

02:37:51,650 --> 02:37:50,340

be out there Channel and maybe a few

3731

02:37:53,750 --> 02:37:51,660

other friends of mine maybe we can get

3732

02:37:56,030 --> 02:37:53,760

like three or four of us to analyze the

3733

02:37:57,950 --> 02:37:56,040

footage and all do a panel show and talk

3734

02:38:00,830 --> 02:37:57,960

about the footage and and what we found

3735

02:38:04,370 --> 02:38:00,840

I think that would be the best way to go

3736

02:38:07,250 --> 02:38:04,380

forward uh doing it right

3737

02:38:09,830 --> 02:38:07,260

yep wreaking havoc says ufology is just

3738

02:38:11,809 --> 02:38:09,840

people scamming research is dead well

3739

02:38:14,090 --> 02:38:11,819

nobody wants to buy real and serious

3740

02:38:16,190 --> 02:38:14,100

research people want Fantastical fairy

3741

02:38:18,950 --> 02:38:16,200

tale fake stories

3742

02:38:21,170 --> 02:38:18,960

that's what people want and uh that's

3743

02:38:23,210 --> 02:38:21,180

what some people are willing to give

3744

02:38:24,830 --> 02:38:23,220

people as long as they make their cut of

3745

02:38:27,469 --> 02:38:24,840

the money right as long as they get

3746

02:38:29,270 --> 02:38:27,479

their cut of the money they're happy so

3747

02:38:31,309 --> 02:38:29,280

we've done our due diligence for today

3748

02:38:32,870 --> 02:38:31,319

oh AI Warrior thank you kind and

3749

02:38:34,610 --> 02:38:32,880

generous three dollar super sticker

3750

02:38:37,250 --> 02:38:34,620

thank you for your kindness generosity

3751
02:38:40,270 --> 02:38:37,260
and support of the show it is much much

3752
02:38:44,330 --> 02:38:40,280
appreciated uh thanks for helping us

3753
02:38:47,680 --> 02:38:44,340
friend to praise the cash

3754
02:38:47,690 --> 02:38:54,790
[Music]

3755
02:38:59,570 --> 02:38:57,530
ER long time show supporters been here

3756
02:39:01,130 --> 02:38:59,580
for years coming to the live chat

3757
02:39:04,730 --> 02:39:01,140
throwing a couple of bucks in her hat

3758
02:39:07,070 --> 02:39:04,740
helping to uh to

3759
02:39:09,889 --> 02:39:07,080
support the show and has been for quite

3760
02:39:11,929 --> 02:39:09,899
a long time we appreciate your kindness

3761
02:39:14,630 --> 02:39:11,939
your generosity and your support of the

3762
02:39:17,330 --> 02:39:14,640
show it is much much appreciated and

3763
02:39:19,309 --> 02:39:17,340

just before I go I I've been forgetting

3764

02:39:21,110 --> 02:39:19,319

up until the very last minute I got to

3765

02:39:23,450 --> 02:39:21,120

make a note so that I don't do this

3766

02:39:25,990 --> 02:39:23,460

again but we are checking in with the

3767

02:39:29,210 --> 02:39:26,000

PayPal uh as well

3768

02:39:30,410 --> 02:39:29,220

and uh no looks like we're good on that

3769

02:39:31,849 --> 02:39:30,420

end so

3770

02:39:38,030 --> 02:39:31,859

excellent

3771

02:39:40,969 --> 02:39:38,040

we want to thank you kind and generous

3772

02:39:43,309 --> 02:39:40,979

benefactors you patreon supporters you

3773

02:39:44,929 --> 02:39:43,319

twitch subscribers and by the way I'm

3774

02:39:46,610 --> 02:39:44,939

still looking into that issue of getting

3775

02:39:48,590 --> 02:39:46,620

you twitch subscribers the extra

3776

02:39:50,450 --> 02:39:48,600

benefits that the patreon supporters and

3777

02:39:52,190 --> 02:39:50,460

the YouTube channel members get we're

3778

02:39:53,929 --> 02:39:52,200

going to get it figured out but thank

3779

02:39:55,730 --> 02:39:53,939

you for your kindness generosity and

3780

02:39:57,610 --> 02:39:55,740

support all you patreon supporters

3781

02:39:59,990 --> 02:39:57,620

YouTube channel members

3782

02:40:02,450 --> 02:40:00,000

subscribers on Twitch use super

3783

02:40:04,370 --> 02:40:02,460

Chatter's PayPal pledgers super sticker

3784

02:40:06,710 --> 02:40:04,380

purchasers and of course you super

3785

02:40:08,570 --> 02:40:06,720

thanks people that's right now you can

3786

02:40:11,150 --> 02:40:08,580

throw money at us even when we're not

3787

02:40:12,530 --> 02:40:11,160

live just hit the thanks button and

3788

02:40:15,770 --> 02:40:12,540

we're trying to figure out a way to

3789

02:40:18,650 --> 02:40:15,780

thank all of those people uh but for now

3790

02:40:21,410 --> 02:40:18,660

we thank you all as a group thank you to

3791

02:40:23,990 --> 02:40:21,420

Super chats people thank you to the chat

3792

02:40:26,290 --> 02:40:24,000

room moderators thank you spooky for the

3793

02:40:28,730 --> 02:40:26,300

excellent graphics and thank you Andrew

3794

02:40:31,130 --> 02:40:28,740

excellent guests interesting

3795

02:40:34,370 --> 02:40:31,140

conversation hope to get that footage

3796

02:40:37,070 --> 02:40:34,380

and bring you more about his story after

3797

02:40:39,710 --> 02:40:37,080

we spend some time with the footage

3798

02:40:42,110 --> 02:40:39,720

trying to figure out what it is I'd love

3799

02:40:43,730 --> 02:40:42,120

that so that's all I got for you friends

3800

02:40:46,070 --> 02:40:43,740

until next time my name is Stephen

3801
02:40:49,910 --> 02:40:46,080
cambian good night and God bless all of

3802
02:40:52,849 --> 02:40:49,920
you even you Christina Gomez I'm gonna

3803
02:40:54,110 --> 02:40:52,859
pray that you stop supporting slimeball

3804
02:40:56,809 --> 02:40:54,120
Jimmy Church

3805
02:40:59,389 --> 02:40:56,819
and get a real job and stop lying to

3806
02:41:02,570 --> 02:40:59,399
your audience every time you sit there

3807
02:41:03,770 --> 02:41:02,580
with him like a dummy pretending that

3808
02:41:06,770 --> 02:41:03,780
you don't know

3809
02:41:08,330 --> 02:41:06,780
the slimy things he's up to and even you

3810
02:41:11,090 --> 02:41:08,340
Jimmy Church

3811
02:41:14,330 --> 02:41:11,100
I'm going to pray that you stop using

3812
02:41:17,630 --> 02:41:14,340
your audience as a victim pool to be

3813
02:41:20,929 --> 02:41:17,640

rented out to whatever slimeball liar

3814

02:41:22,670 --> 02:41:20,939

grifter scammer you think you can make

3815

02:41:25,130 --> 02:41:22,680

some money on I'm going to pray for both

3816

02:41:27,650 --> 02:41:25,140

of you and I'm going to pray

3817

02:41:29,690 --> 02:41:27,660

for all of you in my audience too hope

3818

02:41:33,720 --> 02:41:29,700

you pray for me good night and God bless

3819

02:42:27,050 --> 02:41:54,110

[Music]

3820

02:42:52,690 --> 02:42:27,060

foreign

3821

02:42:54,050 --> 02:42:52,700

[Music]

3822

02:43:15,650 --> 02:42:54,060

[Applause]

3823

02:43:17,860 --> 02:43:15,660

[Music]

3824

02:43:33,969 --> 02:43:17,870

foreign

3825

02:43:40,910 --> 02:43:37,910

of things can you guys feel this no

3826

02:43:43,490 --> 02:43:40,920

longer are we the strange group man it's

3827

02:43:45,710 --> 02:43:43,500

the rest of the world that's tripping am

3828

02:43:50,750 --> 02:43:45,720

I right

3829

02:43:55,969 --> 02:43:52,969

I'm going to say this right now and I

3830

02:43:59,330 --> 02:43:55,979

mean this I want to introduce my good

3831

02:44:02,610 --> 02:43:59,340

friend to you Mr Corey good Corey get it

3832

02:44:02,620 --> 02:44:10,849

[Applause]

3833

02:44:10,859 --> 02:44:19,010

is this a sign

3834

02:44:40,120 --> 02:44:20,510

well thank you for joining me I